IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

No. 82886

JOSHUA BACHARACH

Electronically Filed Sep 20 2021 04:09 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

Appellant,

v.

THE STATE OF NEVADA

Respondent.

Appeal from a Denial of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County The Honorable Cristina D. Silva, District Court Judge District Court Case No. C-14-299425-1

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME II

James A. Oronoz, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 6769 Oronoz & Ericsson, LLC 1050 Indigo, Suite 120 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 Telephone: (702) 878-2889 Facsimile: (702) 522-1542 jim@oronozlawyers.com *Attorney for Appellant*

INDEX

<u>Volume</u>	Document	Page No.
Ι	Amended Indictment filed November 2, 2015	AA 0109
V	Court Minutes of January 10, 2018 – Appointment and Confirmation for Defense	AA 1057
V	Fast Track Statement filed June 9, 2016	AA 1018
V	Findings Of Fact, Conclusions of Law And Order Filed May 5, 2021	AA 1107
Ι	Indictment filed July 16, 2014	AA 0088
IV	Instructions to the Jury filed November 5, 2015	AA 0865
IV	Instructions to the Jury filed November 5, 2015 (For Bifurcated Trial)	AA 0904
V	Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial) filed January 8, 2016	AA 0964
V	Notice of Appeal filed January 26, 2016	AA 0967
V	Order of Affirmance filed October 19, 2016	AA 1033
V	Pro Per Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus filed November 8, 2017	AA 1039
V	Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: Defendant's Motion To Place On Calendar To Extend Time For the Filing Of Petitioner's Supplemental Petition For Writ of Habeas Corpus dated June 25, 2018	AA 1061
V	Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: Defendant's Motion To Place On Calendar To Extend Time For the Filing Of Petitioner's Supplemental Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) dated October 29, 2018	AA 1061

V	Recorder's Transcript of Hearing: Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus filed on May 18, 2021	AA 1092
V	Recorder's Transcript Of Proceedings: Status Check: File/Set Briefing Schedule (Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus – Ineffective Assistance of Counsel) March 14, 2018	AA 1058
V	Remittitur filed November 29, 2016	AA 1037
Ι	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings – Grand Jury Hearing – July 15, 2014	AA 0001
V	Supplemental Post-Conviction Petition For Writ of Habeas Corpus filed February 24, 2020	AA 1067
Ι	Transcript of Proceedings – Calendar Call dated April 8, 2015	AA 0101
Ι	Transcript of Proceedings – Calendar Call dated October 28, 2015	AA 0104
Ι	Transcript of Proceedings – Initial Arraignment – Indictment Warrant Return filed February 25, 2016	AA 0095
Ι	Transcript of Proceedings – Jury Trial – Day 1, November 2, 2015	AA 0116
Π	Transcript of Proceedings – Jury Trial – Day 2, November 3, 2015	AA 0377
III	Transcript of Proceedings – Jury Trial – Day 3, November 4, 2015	AA 0659
V	Transcript of Proceedings – Jury Trial – Day 1 (Bifurcated Trial)	AA 0924
V	Transcript of Proceedings - Jury Trial – Day 4 November 5, 2015	AA 0936

V	Transcript of Proceedings – Sentencing – December 30, 2015	AA 0953
V	Verdict filed November 5, 2015	AA 0947
V	Verdict filed November 5, 2015 (Bifurcated Trial)	AA 0951

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on September 20, 2021. Electronic Service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

> AARON FORD Nevada Attorney General

STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney

By <u>/s/ Jan Ellison</u> An Employee of Oronoz & Ericsson, LLC

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: I'm self-employed. I'm a behavior
2	analyst.
3	MS. THOMSON: And what do you do?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: I work with children with autism.
5	MS. THOMSON: And so is that helping to find treatments, helping to
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: We treat
7	MS. THOMSON: minimize effect?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: We treat kids with autism.
9	MS. THOMSON: Okay. Do you own any firearms?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes, I do.
11	MS. THOMSON: And do you have you ever used any of them?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes, I have.
13	MS. THOMSON: Just at the range or
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Just at the range.
15	THE COURT: You need to speak into the mic a little.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Oh, sorry.
17	MS. THOMSON: Anything about that affect your ability to be a fair and
18	impartial juror in this case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No.
20	MS. THOMSON: Okay. I you were picked as a juror and the Judge instructs
21	on the law and there's something you disagree with, whether you think that that isn't

the law or that it shouldn't be the law, would you be able to follow what the Judge
said rather than your beliefs?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes, I would.
MS. THOMSON: And if we prove the case beyond a reasonable doubt using
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 116



 8 guess if I believed him and I heard all the evidence, I could. 9 MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. 		
 every element of the offenses, would you be able to find the Defendant guilty? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes. MS. THOMSON: Okay. You hesitated a little bit there. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: 1 did. MS. THOMSON: Okay. Will you tell us about that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The just one witness part of it. But 1 guess if I believed him and I heard all the evidence, I could. MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you feit that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 		
 every element of the offenses, would you be able to find the Defendant guilty? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes. MS. THOMSON: Okay. You hesitated a little bit there. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: 1 did. MS. THOMSON: Okay. Will you tell us about that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The just one witness part of it. But 1 guess if 1 believed him and 1 heard all the evidence, I could. MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 		
 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes. MS. THOMSON: Okay. You hesitated a little bit there. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: 1 did. MS. THOMSON: Okay. Will you tell us about that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The just one witness part of it. But 1 guess if 1 believed him and 1 heard all the evidence, 1 could. MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	1	
 MS. THOMSON: Okay. You hesitated a little bit there. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: 1 did. MS. THOMSON: Okay. Will you tell us about that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The just one witness part of it. But I guess if I believed him and I heard all the evidence, I could. MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 		
5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: I did. 6 MS. THOMSON: Okay. Will you tell us about that? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The just one witness part of it. But I 8 guess if I believed him and I heard all the evidence, I could. 9 MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. 10 MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with 11 all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a 12 reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? 14 MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. 16 MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving 17 beyond a reasonable doubt 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale 19 MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. 21 MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? 23 MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 24 <td< td=""><td>3</td><td></td></td<>	3	
 MS. THOMSON: Okay. Will you tell us about that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The just one witness part of it. But I guess if I believed him and I heard all the evidence, I could. MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	4	
 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The just one witness part of it. But I guess if I believed him and I heard all the evidence, I could. MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: I did.
 guess if I believed him and I heard all the evidence, I could. MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	6	MS. THOMSON: Okay. Will you tell us about that?
 MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause. MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The just one witness part of it. But I
 MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	8	guess if I believed him and I heard all the evidence, I could.
 all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	9	MS. THOMSON: Thank you. I'll pass for cause.
 reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	10	MS. NGUYEN: If you heard just one witness and they didn't provide you with
 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that? MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	11	all of the answers and you didn't feel the State had proven their case beyond a
 MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	12	reasonable doubt, would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict?
 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right. MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry. Will you repeat that?
 MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	14	MS. NGUYEN: If the State only had one witness
 beyond a reasonable doubt PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Right.
 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	16	MS. NGUYEN: and you felt that they didn't meet their burden of proving
 MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	17	beyond a reasonable doubt
 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No. MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Then I would not be bale
 MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	19	MS. NGUYEN: would you be able to come back with a not guilty verdict?
 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict? MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No.
 MS. NGUYEN: Yes. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes. 	21	MS. NGUYEN: You would not be able to?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case MS. NGUYEN: Yes.	22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: The not guilty verdict?
25 MS. NGUYEN: Yes.	23	MS. NGUYEN: Yes.
	24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: If they didn't prove their case
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 117	25	MS. NGUYEN: Yes.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 117



1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: with only witness
2	MS. NGUYEN: Yes.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: I would be able to, yes.
4	MS. NGUYEN: Okay.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Sorry.
6	MS. NGUYEN: If you went back right now to deliberate, how would you find
7	my client?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: I don't know. I haven't heard
9	anything, so I really couldn't come to a decision at this point.
10	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. So having heard no evidence and heard nothing you
11	wouldn't do you not believe in the presumption of innocence?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: I do believe in the presumption of
13	innocence.
14	MS. NGUYEN: So do you understand that as my client is sitting here, he's
15	innocent today?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes.
17	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. And if you hadn't heard anything and the State didn't
18	prove anything, would he would still maintain that innocence. Do you agree with
19	that
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes.
21	MS. NGUYEN: tenant of your justice system?

22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes, I do.	
23	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. So if you were to go back having heard no evidence,	
24	would you have found him not guilty?	
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes.	
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 118	
	AA 0233	3

1	MS. NGUYEN: Thank you. You said you worked with children with autism.
2	Do you have you ever worked in the course of being a behavior analyst with
3	adults or any other
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: No, I haven't.
5	MS. NGUYEN: Have you always worked in that area with children and
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Yes, I have.
7	MS. NGUYEN: specific with autism?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: With autism.
9	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. And I'm sorry, did you say that you are a gun owner or
10	that you have shot guns before?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: I'm a gun owner.
12	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. How long have you been a gun owner?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Probably 15 years.
14	MS. NGUYEN: Do you shoot your gun on a regular basis?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: I don't.
16	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. How frequently would you say that you do?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 171: Every once in a while we go to the
18	range, but not very often.
19	MS. NGUYEN: I pass for cause.
20	THE COURT: All right.
21	After the rebuttal evidence is presented I will instruct you on the

- 22 applicable law. You must not be concerned with the wisdom of any rule of law
- 23 stated in these instructions or in the instructions which I will read to you after the
- 24 evidence. Regardless of any opinion you may have to as what the law ought to be,
- 25 || it would be a violation of your oath to base a verdict upon any other view of the law



1 || than that given to you by me.

After the instructions on the law are read to you, each party has the 2 opportunity to present closing argument in support of their case. What is said in 3 closing argument is not evidence, just as what is said in opening statements are not 4 evidence. The arguments are designed to present to you the contentions of the 5 parties as to what the evidence has shown and what the inferences may be drawn 6 from the evidence. 7 You will be given the opportunity to ask written questions of any of the 8 witnesses called to testify. You are not encouraged to ask a large number of 9 questions. That is the primary responsibility of the attorneys 10 We would thank and excuse Carson Riland. Thank you for your time. 11 THE CLERK: Badge 172, Dustin Krause, Seat Number 11. 12 THE COURT: Mr. Krause, do you work? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: I do. 14 THE COURT: What do you do? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: I'm in competition with this guy right 16 here. I have my own pool service business. 17 THE COURT: Are you married? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: No. Divorced. 19 THE COURT: Does your wife work? Ex-wife. 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: She -- yeah, she works for Wells 21

22	Fargo.
23	THE COURT: Have you ever sat as a juror before?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: I have.
25	THE COURT: Where?
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 120



1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: Federal Grand Jury.
2	THE COURT: When?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: I believe like 2005.
4	THE COURT: This is a little different, it's unanimous. Do you understand
5	that?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: I do.
7	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have a background in law or law enforcement?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: No.
9	THE COURT: Can you think of any reason you wouldn't bot be fair and
10	impartial both to the State of Nevada and the Defendant?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: No.
12	THE COURT: State.
13	MR. FATTIG: Sir, you indicated that you were a victim of a crime recently,
14	correct?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: Correct.
16	MR. FATTIG: Is there anything about your experience so far regarding that
17	that gives you pause in terms of being a fair and impartial juror in this case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: No.
19	MR. FATTIG: You believe the police have handled it appropriately as far as
20	you know at this point?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: Yes.

MR. FATTIG: If we prove our case beyond a reasonable doubt, can you find
the Defendant guilty?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: Yes.
MR. FATTIG: If you received the jury instructions and you disagreed with
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 121



1	some of the law or a particular law that Judge Smith told you about, hypothetically,
2	what would you do? Would you follow the law or go your own way?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: Follow the law.
4	MR. FATTIG: Thank you. We would pass for cause, Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: All right.
6	MS. NGUYEN: Dustin, you had mentioned you served on the Federal Grand
7	Jury. I know that our juror up here, Ms. Carol, she also was on a Federal. Did you
8	guys happen to be on the same Federal Grand Jury?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: I don't think so.
10	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. Do you know any of the other jurors that are in the
11	room?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: No.
13	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. And how long was your service on the Federal Grand
14	Jury?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: I started off as an alternate. I
16	believe approximately every Tuesday for six months.
17	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. And that was back in 2005?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: Around that neighborhood, yeah.
19	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. Do you work for a company that does it or are you
20	self-employed?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 172: Self-employed.

- MS. NGUYEN: Okay. I pass for cause.
 THE COURT: All right. You will be given the opportunity to ask questions.
- 24 I It'll happen this way. They -- the attorneys will ask the questions. When they're
- 25 done I will turn to the jury and say does the jury have any questions of this witness.



And then you'll write your name and your seat number, not your badge number,
where your seat is. And remember to write legibly because I have to read it and I'm
not a schoolteacher, I don't -- I can't decipher some of the handwriting. You will not
be allowed to become the third attorney. So you can't advocate a certain position
with your questions. I have the discretion to preclude individual jurors from asking
an excessive number of questions and I have done so.

Questions may be asked, again, after both lawyers have finished
questioning the witnesses and only at that time. For example, the State calls a
witness and conducts a direct examination. The Defense can cross-examine even
though they don't want to present any evidence or they choose not to. They can ask
questions and cross-examine. The process may go back and forth a couple times
with direct and cross-examination.

We would thank and excuse Lisa Cronin-Leavitt. Thank you for your time. If you'll check in with the Jury Commissioner.

15 THE CLERK: Badge 173, Joseph Gambino, Seat Number 4.

- 16 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Gambino, do you work?
- 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Yes, I do.
- 18 THE COURT: What do you do?
- 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Project manager for a landscape

20 construction company.

21 THE COURT: Are you married?

22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Yes.
23	THE COURT: Does your spouse work?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Yes.
25	THE COURT: What does your spouse do?
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 123



 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Administrative, construction company. THE COURT: Do you have children? 	
2 company.	
2 company.	
3 THE COURT: Do you have children?	
4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Yes.	
5 THE COURT: Ages?	
6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: 22.	
7 THE COURT: Law or law enforcement?	
8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Myself, no. My father was a G	CO for
9 Metropolitan Las Vegas Metropolitan Department of 16.	
10 THE COURT: What about your child?	
11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: I'm sorry?	
12 THE COURT: Your child?	
13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No.	
14 THE COURT: Is there anything about your dad's employment that wou	blu
15 impair your ability to be fair and impartial to both parties in this case?	
16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No.	
17 THE COURT: Have you ever sat as a juror before?	
18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No.	
19 THE COURT: State.	
20 MS. THOMSON: Thank you, Your Honor.	
21 If you're picked as a juror and the Judge instructs on the law and	

there's something you disagree with or think that it should be different, will you
follow what the Judge instructs and not what your belief about the law is?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: I would follow the law.
MS. THOMSON: And if we proved the case beyond a reasonable doubt with
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 124



1	ust one witness, who meets every element of the offense and who you believe			
2	completely, would you be able to find the Defendant guilty?			
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Yes.			
4	MS. THOMSON: Is there any question that any of the other jurors have been			
5	asked that you would have an answer that we need to know about or should know			
6	about?			
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No.			
8	MS. THOMSON: Would you be a good juror if would you want someone			
9	like yourself as a juror failure you were at the State's table or the Defense table?			
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Sure.			
11	MS. THOMSON: Thank you. Pass for cause.			
12	MS. NGUYEN: Did you there was some, I guess, statements made about			
13	social justice, Black Lives Matter, jury nullification, not following the law. Did any of			
14	those did you have any reaction to anything your fellow jurors have said?			
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No. Law is the law.			
16	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. And do you watch the news or read the new on the			
17	internet or have any			
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Very little.			
19	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. Are you familiar with any of those, I guess, social			
20	justice, I guess			
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: I'm aware of it.			

MS. NGUYEN: -- advocates or movements? And do you have any opinions
about that?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No, I do not.
MS. NGUYEN: Okay. With regard to excessive force or use of force by
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 125



1	police officers, do you have any opinions about any of those cases that have been in		
2	the media?		
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No opinions.		
4	MS. NGUYEN: No opinions?		
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No.		
6	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. Are you familiar with any of them?		
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Very little.		
8	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. Do you said that you had was your father that		
9	worked in as a correctional officer?		
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Correct.		
11	MS. NGUYEN: For 16 years?		
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Yes.		
13	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. And was that here locally, in Clark County?		
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Yes.		
15	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. Did he ever talk about his work?		
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Yes.		
17	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. Did you have any opinion based on his experiences		
18	about, I guess, criminal Defendants?		
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Opinions that wouldn't change my		
20	law and my mind when it came to making a decision no what's right and, you know,		
21	is right.		
	MC NOUNENU Lunderstand that but do you have any eminiane about the		

22	MS. NGUYEN: I understand that, but do you have any opinions about the			
23	people that are incarcerated in the Clark County Detention Center?			
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No.			
25	MS. NGUYEN: I'm sorry, how far did you go in school?			
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 126			
I				

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: High School.
2	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. And you said you're a project manager.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Correct.
4	MS. NGUYEN: And how long have you been doing that?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: 18 years.
6	MS. NGUYEN: And you said you had one child, is that correct?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Correct.
8	MS. NGUYEN: And how old?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: 22.
10	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. Does that child live here locally?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: No.
12	MS. NGUYEN: Okay. Are you from Las Vegas?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NUMBER 173: Yes I am.
14	MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further. I pass for cause.
15	THE COURT: All right. We have a jury. If you will all will go down and check
16	with the Jury Commissioner, we appreciate your time and I truly believe if good
17	citizens aren't willing to sit and do this and I've been called to jury duty, so I've
18	been down there and watched those videos. I didn't get called, but I would have. I
19	would have loved to have been on a jury.
20	I appreciate your time. If you'll check in with the Jury Commissioner,
	here we are track a second start here are a T he articles are

- 21 || she may just send you home. Thank you.
- All right. I'm going to read to you some more of this law. Again, questions may be asked after both lawyers have finished asking questions. Should you desire to ask a question, you should write your question down with your juror number on a full sheet of paper -- well you'll have a little notebook. On that

1 || notebook put your name and your seat number and ask the question.

Just raise your hand and let me know. I move pretty fast, so if you have
a question, even though you don't have write -- written down, make sure you get
that hand up because I pass people up and I'm sorry.

5 Any questions that you pose must be factual in nature and designed to 6 clarify information already presented. All questions must be directed to the witness 7 and not to the lawyers or myself. After you have indicated you have a question, the 8 marshal will pick up your question, give it to me, and then I'll go out in the hall and 9 talk to the attorneys about it, to see if it is maybe going to be answered by a later 10 witness or if it's an improper question and may not be asked.

Only questions permissible under the rules of evidence will be asked and jurors should not draw any inference or conclusions if a question is asked or is not asked. If I determine that your question may be properly asked, I will ask of it of the witness attorneys will be allowed follow-up as necessary.

Until the case is submitted to you, please don't discuss it with anyone, even with your fellow jurors, until after it is submitted to you. You must discuss it only in the jury room with your fellow jurors. It is important that you keep an open mind and not decide any issue in the case until the entire case has been submitted to you under instructions from me. If you need -- cannot hear a witness, please raise your hand as an indication.

Also, if you need to use the restroom or if you feel ill, please also raise

- 22 your hand as an indication that -- and we will take intermittent breaks as the Court
- 23 sees fit. Usually about every 90 minutes or so. Most important I have no obviously
- 24 to jurors bringing drinks or snacks into the courtroom. Some people have low blood
- 25 || sugar and need that.

21



Your purpose as jurors is to find and determine the facts. Under our 1 system of criminal procedure you are the sole judge of the facts. You determine the 2 facts from the testimony you hear and other evidence, including exhibits introduced 3 in court. It is up to you to determine the inferences that you feel may properly drawn 4 from the evidence. It is especially important that you perform your duty and 5 determine the facts diligently and conscientiously for ordinarily there is no means of 6 correcting an erroneous determination of facts. 7

The parties may sometimes present objections to some of the 8 testimony or other evidence. It is the duty of a lawyer to object to evidence which 9 they believe may not be properly offered and you should not be prejudiced in any 10 way against the lawyer who makes objections on behalf of the party they represent. 11 At times I may sustain the objection or direct that you disregard certain testimony or 12 exhibits. You must not consider any evidence to which an objection has been 13 sustained or which I have instructed you to disregard. 14

Anything you may have seen or heard outside the courtroom is not 15 evidence and must also be disregarded. Remember statements, arguments, and 16 opinions of Counsel are not evidence in the case. However, if the attorneys 17 stipulate to the evidence of a fact, you must accept the stipulation as evidence and 18 regard the fact as proven. You must not speculate to be true any insinuations 19 suggested by a question asked of a witness. A question is not evidence and may be 20 considered only as it supplies meaning to the answer. 21

You must not be influenced in any degree by any personal feeling of 22 sympathy or prejudice against the State or the Defendant. Both sides are entitled to 23 the same fair and impartial considerations. 24 In considering the weight and value of the testimony of any witness you 25 Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 129



may take into consideration the appearance, attitude, and behavior of the witness,
the interest of the witness in the outcome of the case, if any, the relationship of the
witness to the Defendant or the State, the inclination of the witness to speak
truthfully or not, and the probability or the improbability of the witness' statements
and all of the facts and circumstances in evidence. Thus you may give the
testimony of any witness just such weight and value as you believe the testimony of
the witness is entitled to receive.

There are two kinds of evidence, direct and circumstantial. Direct
evidence is testimony by a witness about what that witness personally saw, or
heard, or did. Circumstantial evidence is testimony or exhibits which are prove of a
particular fact from which if proven you may infer the existence of a second fact.

For instance, we came in today, there was no snow on the ground and if we went out tonight and there's three feet of snow across the valley, you didn't see it snowed, but you can infer that it snowed. That's circumstantial evidence. But as we're coming in, if it's snowing and we have -- snowflakes fall on us, we have personal proof that it was snowing.

So you can use -- you can -- may consider both direct and
circumstantial evidence in deciding this case. The law permits you to give equal
weight to both. But it is for you to decide how much weight to give any evidence.
No statement, ruling, remark, or comment which I make during the course of the trial
is intended to indicate my opinion as to how you should decide the case or to

influence you in any way in your determination of the facts.
 At times I may even ask questions of witnesses. If I do so it's the
 purpose -- for the purpose of bringing out matters which I feel should be brought out
 and not in any way indicate my opinion about the facts or to indicate the weight I feel
 Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 130



should be given to the testimony of witnesses. I may also find it necessary to
 admonish the lawyers and if I do you should not show prejudice against a lawyer or
 their client because I have found it necessary to admonish the lawyer.

Until this case is submitted to you, you must not discuss it with anyone,
even with your fellow jurors. After it is submitted to you, you must discuss it only in
the jury room with your fellow jurors. It is important that you keep an open mind and
not decide any issue until the case on -- in the case until the entire case has been
submitted to you under instructions from me.

If you can't hear a witness, please raise your hand as an indication.
Also, if you need to go to the restroom, again, if you feel ill just let me know.

I may, during the trial, take notes of witnesses' testimony. You are not
to make any inference from that fact. I am required to be prepared for legal
arguments of Counsel during the trial. For that reason I may take lots of notes or I
may be making my grocery list. If you think, aw, he's writing this down, this must be
important. Don't do that. Just listen to the evidence and you guys make the
decision.

Again, let me remind you that until the case is submitted to you, do not talk to each other or anyone else about it or anyone who has anything to do with it until the end of the case when you go to the jury room to decide your verdict. Anyone else includes members of your family and your friends. You may tell them that you are a juror in a criminal case, but don't tell them anything else about it until

- 22 you have been discharged as jurors by myself.
- 23 Do not let anyone talk to you about the case, or about anyone who has
- 24 anything to do with it. If someone should try to talk to you, please report that to me
- 25 || through the marshal. Don't read any stories or articles or listen to any radio or



1	television reports about the case or anyone who has anything to do with it.		
2	Do not jump on the information highway and try to AskJeeves or		
3	anybody or anything about this case. Don't do any personal research. Please don't		
4	communicate or publish anything about this case on any social media sites, like		
5	Facebook or Instagram, or Twitter.		
6	Go to lunch. Tom will tell you if you'll meet just out there, Tom will tell		
7	about lunch sites and we'll see you back here at 1:30.		
8	[Outside the presence of the prospective jury]		
9	THE COURT: Jury's out. Okay. See you guys back at 1:30.		
10	MR. FATTIG: Judge?		
11	THE COURT: What?		
12	MR. FATTIG: Regarding Mr. Krause, I got an update. He has the subpoena		
13	for tomorrow.		
14	THE COURT: Oh.		
15	MR. FATTIG: He's on a jury trial. He's a victim in a jury trial in Department		
16	IX, but it sounds like it's going to be a short trial. And he's supposed to report at		
17	some point tomorrow. So I'm guessing at some point we're going to need to take a		
18	break		
19	THE COURT: Oh, I forgot about that.		
20	MR. FATTIG: so him can go so he can go testify.		
21	THE COURT: All right.		
22	MR FATTIG: I don't know how long it's going to be. We'll talk to the DA It's		

22	MR. FATTIG: I don't know how long it's going to be. We'll talk to the DA. It's			
23	Eric Bauman is the DA.			
24	THE COURT: All right. We'll work			
25	MR. FATTIG: But I've been in touch with			
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 132			
-	AA 0247	7		

1	THE COURT: around that.		
2	MR. FATTIG: the investigator.		
3	THE COURT: All right.		
4	MR. FATTIG: So just as a heads up.		
5	THE COURT: Thanks. I think we're ready. Make sure you get back early		
6	enough to test your		
7	MR. FATTIG: Yes.		
8	MS. THOMSON: Yes.		
9	MR. FATTIG: We will test it, make sure everything's operating.		
10	[Recess taken at 12:36 p.m.]		
11	[Trial resumed at 1:36 p.m.]		
12	[Outside the presence of the prospective jury]		
13	MS. NGUYEN: Do we need they filed an amended		
14	MR. FATTIG: We had we didn't		
15	THE COURT: Yeah.		
16	MR. FATTIG: make a record about it.		
17	THE COURT: Yeah, we can make		
18	MS. NGUYEN: Yeah.		
19	THE COURT: a record right		
20	MS. NGUYEN: We didn't want to do right now?		
21	THE COURT: Before Tom comes in.		
22	MR. FATTIG: Yeah, we can do it right now.		
23	THE COURT: Go ahead.		
24	MR. FATTIG: WE Your Honor, this morning we filed an amended		
25	indictment. We're just the only in amended nature to the document was in		
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 133		
	AA 02		



I		1	
1	Count 12, which is the felony evading count. We clarified that the streets regarding		
2	the evading were between Walnut and Dolly on Carey. Basically added Walnut.		
3	That's been part of the discovery all along, so there's no obvious prejudice to the		
4	Defense. They've known exactly the pursuit in terms of where it started and where it		
5	ended all along. But that was just a clarification.		
6	MS. NGUYEN: I'll submit to it to the Court.		
7	THE COURT: Okay. You've reviewed this well what's could be read to the		
8	jury?		
9	MS. NGUYEN: Your Honor, they have a witness that we don't want her to		
10	cause a mistrial. And they were hope I think you do you want the Judge to		
11	admonish her or		
12	MS. THOMSON: Yeah.		
13	MS. NGUYEN: what did you		
14	MR. FATTIG: Yes. Go ahead. Do you want to make a brief record about it,		
15	Megan?		
16	MS. THOMSON: Yes.		
17	MR. FATTIG: So at least he knows.		
18	MS. THOMSON: First of all, we'll have you answer, did you review the		
19	amended?		
20	MS. NGUYEN: Yes, yes.		
21	THE COURT: Did you review their		

24	MS. NGUYEN: Yes, I did.
25	THE COURT: No. Did you review this, the one that's going to be read and
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 134



1 || make sure everything is marked off correctly?

MS. THOMSON: I did the marking.

3

2

THE COURT: Okay.

MS. THOMSON: We have a witness, Eufrasia Nazaroff. She is the mother of
the Defendant's children. She obviously has knowledge about all kinds of things
that she's not allowed to talk about. She declined to come meet with us for pretrial,
so we have not had that conversation with her about all the things she can't talk
about. And because I expect that she probably won't be what I would call
cooperative, I'd ask that the Court admonish her because my admonishing her is
going to not have as much effect.

11

MS. NGUYEN: I would say --

12 MS. THOMSON: Please.

MS. NGUYEN: -- mostly my concerns are that have to do with actually my
client's rights. I don't know what she would have to say. She has -- she hasn't been
in contact with me and I know my investigators attempted to contact her as well. But
I know that there's references at some point to Little Locos gang. I just want her to
be admonished not to make reference to that, him being on probation, parole -THE COURT: Right. What -MS. NGUYEN: -- prior convicted felon, his moniker. I think there were

20 admissions -- references to drugs or weed.

THE COURT: What do you have her coming in for?

MS. THOMSON: It is her car that he is driving on the night of the incident. She'll identify the vehicle, she will indicate that he was wearing the bullet-proof vest when he came to pick up the car from her. She will indicate that he had -- she had seen him with the firearms that were ultimately recovered in this case previously;



1	that those were not firearms that she had in the vehicle and did not allow in her			
2	house.			
3	THE COURT: Is she the first witness?			
4	MR. FATTIG: No, not the first witness.			
5	MS. THOMSON: But since we're on break it made sense to admonish her			
6	now, instead of having to			
7	THE COURT: Okay.			
8	MS. THOMSON: take a break before she testifies.			
9	THE COURT: You want to have her come in?			
10	MS. THOMSON: That would make sense to me.			
11	THE COURT: Have her come in, Tom, first.			
12	MR. FATTIG: And those are the statements she gave Metro. We don't know			
13	exactly what she's going to say because she wouldn't pretrial with us.			
14	THE COURT: Oh that was the lady that walked in.			
15	I need you to come up and be sworn in.			
16	EUFRASIA NAZAROFF			
17	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]			
18	THE COURT: State your name and spell your first and last name for the			
19	record.			
20	THE WITNESS: Eufrasia Nazaroff, E-U-F-R-A-S-I-A, N-A-Z-A-R-O-F-F.			
21	EXAMINATION BY THE COURT			

BY THE COURT:
Q You're going to be called to testify today about the incident. You
weren't there for the incident.
A No.

Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 136



1	Q	You're not to talk about any gang affiliation, any moniker, or nickname.	
2	They're going to lead you through along, you wouldn't come in pretrial with them and		
3	so they couldn't tell you all this stuff. But I can tell you I've had people violate my		
4	order and if you do you'll go to jail today and I'll have to get somebody to come get		
5	your child.		
6	A	Okay.	
7	Q	So you're to answer their questions.	
8	A	Okay.	
9	Q	You're not say anything well, it's my understanding you're going to	
10	testify that the car was yours.		
11	A	Yes.	
12	Q	That you saw Mr. Bacharach come get the car, he had a bullet-proof	
13	vest on, and you seen him		
14	A	No. He didn't have no bullet vest bullet he didn't have no bullet	
15	vest on.		
16	Q	Did you tell somebody that he did?	
17	A	No. I said I he came and got my car, he had my keys. He did. But	
18	he never had a bullet vest on.		
19	MS. THOMSON: That's fine.		
20	THE	COURT: All right.	
21	MR. FATTIG: And		

22	MS. THOMSON: We've got the statement, so.
23	THE COURT: We're going to have them lead her through. But if she blurts it
24	out, I got no alternative but to put you in custody, you understand?
25	THE WITNESS: What are you talking about?
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 137



1	THE COURT: If you blurt out something about trying to get him off, say
2	something you're not supposed to say
3	THE WITNESS: No.
4	THE COURT: Tell them
5	MR. FATTIG: In other words, about gang affiliation.
6	THE COURT: Gang affiliation
7	MS. NGUYEN: 1
8	MR. FATTIG: Or drug use.
9	THE COURT: Drug use.
10	MS. NGUYEN: Probation.
11	MR. FATTIG: Drug possession.
12	MS. NGUYEN: Parole.
13	THE COURT: Smoke and dope or anything.
14	MR. FATTIG: Or the Defendant was on probation or supervision.
15	THE COURT: Or parole or probation. You're not to say that. She's going to
16	lead you through a lot of that stuff to keep you away from it. But don't blurt anything
17	out, you understand?
18	THE WITNESS: Okay.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Anything else, State?
20	MS. THOMSON: No, Your Honor.
21	MR. FATTIG: No.
	TUE COUDT, Okay, Therefore, New'll be called in just a few minutes

22	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You'll be called in just a few minutes.
23	All right. Are you guys ready for the jury, State?
24	MS. THOMSON: Yes, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Defense ready for the jury?
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 138



1	
1	MS. NGUYEN: Yeah.
2	THE COURT: All right. Bring them in.
3	[In the presence of the prospective jury]
4	THE MARSHAL: All rise, please.
5	And be seated.
6	THE COURT: Stipulate to the presence of the jury.
7	MS. NGUYEN: Yes, Your Honor.
8	MR. FATTIG: Yes.
9	THE COURT: All right. Thanks for being prompt. If you'll stand and raise
10	your right hand to be sworn in as a jury.
11	[The Clerk swears in the jury]
12	THE COURT: Thanks. The Clerk will now read the indictment to the jury.
13	[The Clerk read the Indictment aloud]
14	THE COURT: Thank you. State ready?
15	MR. FATTIG: Yes.
16	THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.
17	OPENING STATEMENT BY THE STATE
18	BY MR. FATTIG:
19	Counsel, Your Honor, Ladies and Gentleman of the Jury, the events
20	began for Officer Ryan McNabb on June 26 th of last year at approximately 10:45 in
21	the evening near the area of Walnut and Lake Mead. Officer McNabb was in a
	Les if and the stand of the base of the stand of the standard

- 22 uniform, marked patrol car protecting our community that evening. At the corner of
- 23 Walnut and Lake Mead Officer McNabb, this is how he's dressed, his uniform. He's
- 24 attending to a car on the northwest corner of Walnut and Lake Mead. It's an
- 25 abandoned car, appears to have some sort of operating difficulty. He's out there



1 || just inspecting what's going on.

Then he sees a maroon Dodge Intrepid. The vehicle is on Lake Mead, 2 at a stop light, stopped, heading north through the intersection at Walnut. When he 3 first sees it it's stopped at the stop sign -- or the stop light. And he notices that the 4 Dodge Intrepid has four headlights on or in other words, the high beams are on. 5 And this is a populated area with other cars and people in the area, so Officer 6 McNabb notes that it's a traffic infraction. So as the vehicle continues with the high 7 beams on, proceeds north through the intersection, Officer McNabb, observing this, 8 pulls a U-turn behind the Dodge Intrepid. 9

Officer McNabb's intent is to stop the Intrepid. The map on the screen 10 shows generally where we're talking about. The white vehicle that Officer McNabb 11 was at was in this area on Lake Mead and Walnut. Officer McNabb pulled a U-turn 12 behind the Dodge Intrepid as it went northbound towards Judson. Judson runs 13 here. As he did that the Dodge Intrepid didn't stop when Officer McNabb put on his 14 lights. The Dodge Intrepid continued northbound and Officer McNabb noted that 15 there was one occupant inside and the vehicle continued to in fact speed up as it 16 head towards Carey. Carey is the street that runs east west along the top of this 17 particular diagram. 18

As it drove northbound up Judson towards Carey, Officer McNabb observed that the lone occupant and driver of the Dodge Intrepid took out a firearm and fired it into the air and then sped up. Officer McNabb with lights on obviously

- realized this wasn't going to be just another traffic stop. This wasn't going to be just
 another night as a patrolman in Las Vegas. On the corner of Carey and Walnut
 there's a stop sign. In this area here you will see and you will hear testimony about
- 25 the Dodge Intrepid going through the stop sign. It then takes a right or heads



1 || eastbound on Carey. Patrol Officer McNabb continues to follow the vehicle.

He goes around the corner. When he goes around the corner, a gunshot rings out. Officer McNabb -- it's the summertime. As a patrol officer he's going to tell you he was trained to have your windows down for a better feel -observe -- be able to observe your surroundings. And Officer McNabb is expected to testify for you that when he -- that second shot occurred coming from the Dodge Intrepid who he was following. That bullet whizzed past his left ear, thankfully missing Officer McNabb and the patrol vehicle.

He continued following it and the Dodge Intrepid sped up as it
proceeded eastbound on Carey and boom, there was another gunshot, third
gunshot, again towards Officer McNabb in his patrol car. The speeds at this point of
the Dodge Intrepid are going upwards of 80 miles an hour as it heads down Carey
towards Lamb Boulevard, normally a quite busy area, Lamb and Carey. Perhaps a
little less busy this time of night. He proceeds to follow this vehicle that's shooting at
him and he notices that as they approach Lamb there is a solid red light.

The Dodge Intrepid flies through that intersection; doesn't stop, doesn't slow down. He approaches the red light, puts on his sirens at this point, as his light's going, has to slow down in order for traffic to be safe for him to go through this red light at Carey and Lamb safely. And that's what he does. So he loses a little bit of distance on the Dodge Intrepid as it proceeds past Lamb on Carey, down this way. As that's occurring he hears two more gunshots, back down the street towards

where he's at. He continues following the Dodge Intrepid trying to catch up and he notes that at a certain point in time as they reach the area of Carey and Dolly, east of Lamb, he notes that the vehicle he's been pursuing, this person shooting at him



has -- something's happened; that vehicle has stopped on the side. He notes it kind
of goes up on the curb, it pulls into that intersection. You're going to hear that he
ended up in that intersection. The Dodge Intrepid pulled over to this section on the
left side of this particular photo. Officer McNabb ended up pulling up where you see
the patrol car on the right side.

6 Officer McNabb, as he approached, saw the occupant of that Dodge 7 Intrepid get out of the vehicle, go to the rear of the vehicle, hold a gun towards the 8 side, pointed at Officer McNabb. As Officer McNabb pulled up, the same man, the 9 Ione occupant of that vehicle fired one shot at Officer McNabb. Officer McNabb 10 proceeded to see that individual go from the side of that red Dodge -- maroon 11 Dodge Intrepid, go towards the corner behind where the street lamp is. That's the 12 corner of Dolly and Carey.

This was Officer McNabb's viewpoint as he got out of the driver's seat
with his handgun, aimed towards that corner and began firing at the person who had
fired at least six shots at him by this point -- by the time Officer McNabb fires once.
You're going to hear that Officer McNabb fired a number of times and as he did so,
the individual took off southbound on that street.

18 Officer McNabb then began following on foot at this point.

- 19 JUROR NUMBER 3: Can I ask a question?
- 20 THE COURT: No. No questions --
- 21 JUROR NUMBER 3: Oh, okay.

22	THE COURT: until I ask you
23	JUROR NUMBER 3: Okay.
24	THE COURT: okay?
25	BY MR. FATTIG:
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 142
I	



He began following on foot at this point. Officer McNabb ran to the
corner and this was the viewpoint he had as he saw the individual down a block
away on the next street down, which is called El Tovar. Officer McNabb fired again
from this location and you'll hear about that. This is an aerial that you will hear was
taken the very next morning when the vehicles were still in the same position.
Officer McNabb's vehicle is here on Carey. There's a Dodge maroon Intrepid right
here. And here's the next street, El Tovar, the next block down.

This was the viewpoint as Officer McNabb pursued the gunman down to El Tovar. He got to the street and he looked down the street. This is obviously taken after crime scene analysts and police had been out there and marked off the scene. But this is the viewpoint he had. And to the right, on the north side of El Tovar, the second home in, was 4586 El Tovar, a little green house.

The testimony is going to be that Officer McNabb has obviously
summoned other officers to his aid. As soon as this Dodge Intrepid refused to stop,
started shooting initially in the air, and then at him, he is obviously radioing for help.
So Officer McNabb is by himself initially on that street, on foot, chasing the gunman.
At a certain point in time, it seemed like forever to Officer McNabb, but it was fairly
quick, other units begin arriving on El Tovar.

One of the units is a K9 Unit that has a specially trained dog. Other units were patrol officers. Within minutes you're going to see that the K9 officer kind of took over. He had Officer McNabb whose adrenaline was obviously rushing at

- 22 this point step back. He had the dog and a female occupant of this home came out
- 23 and said there's a man who I don't know in my backyard. Officer Ernie Morgan,
- 24 who's the K9 Officer will tell you that he and other officers then went into this home,
- 25 go in the backyard to get this man.



Officer Morgan will tell you that he had his dog, his dog came into the backyard with him and other officers; that when they peeked around the corner they saw a man lying on his stomach on the side of the yard as they came outside. They didn't see the man's hands, they yelled at him show me your hands. They yelled commands. They obviously knew that this was an armed man that had been shooting at a police officer. The man didn't comply with multiple demands.

Officer Morgan released his specially trained K9 and the K9 bit that
man. And that man was Joshua Bacharach. You're going to hear that that man was
taken into custody and he was brought outside, outside the green home to the front.
He was brought in the front where Officer McNabb was and Officer McNabb saw
him and said yes, that's the man. That's the man that was shooting at me.

In front of the green home there is a white truck just to the east. As
officers are doing what they need to do, an officer notices under the front of this
white truck is some evidence. And when they looked under there they saw two
things. They saw a handgun and they saw a white bullet-proof vest. They
confiscated that gun. You're going to find out that it's a .45 caliber. You're going to
find out that it's a semi-automatic. Many of you are familiar with firearms, some of
you aren't.

Semi-automatics, when they are discharged, leave behind evidence.
They leave behind cartridge casings. And they mark cartridge casings with tool
marks, with indentations that are unique to different guns. And so when they

- 22 || collected this particular firearm, they also went around and scoured the crime
- 23 scenes. And we're talking about that streets where this pursuit occurred, as well as
- 24 || the immediate area of Dolly, Carey, El Tovar.

25

And you're going to hear that the police were able -- these are small



little cartridge casings, but they were still able to find three of them. And you're
going to hear that one of them was located in front of this church on the northbound
lanes of Walnut. A second was located on East Carey, approximately in this
location on the eastbound lanes of Carey. And there was a third located on the
north side of the street by the gutter just past Gateway on Carey. When they
compared those casings to the gun that they found, it matched. That gun fired those
casings.

Ladies and gentlemen, you're going to hear that evidence and you're going to hear additional evidence. And when you do that, at the end of the case, you're going to be given the instructions from Judge Smith which tells you what the law is. And then after you have the -- a chance to look at the law and you've heard all of the evidence -- and the evidence is going to be what you hear from the witnesses on the stand, it's going to be any exhibits that you hear, see in the photographs, hear in 9-1-1 calls or videos, any stipulations of the party.

When you consider the evidence, weigh it against the law that you're given, we're going to ask you at that point -- we believe we're going to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that Joshua Bacharach did several things; that he attempted to murder Ryan McNabb by shooting at him a number of times, that he discharged a firearm outside of a vehicle five different times, that he committed assault with a deadly weapon five different times against Officer McNabb, that he was in possession of a firearm with an obliterated serial number, that he evaded Officer

McNabb to the extent that it was a felony by putting other people's lives and/or
property in danger when he sped down Carey, and that he resisted Officer McNabb
once he got out of the car.
Officer McNabb had a duty to arrest him at the point, had the right to do



so, and Joshua Bacharach resisted with a firearm against him to delay and obstruct
him. Based upon that evidence, we're going to ask that you find him guilty of all of
those counts. Thank you.

4

OPENING STATEMENT BY THE DEFENSE

5 BY MS. NGUYEN:

Good afternoon, everyone. I think this whole process is made to make 6 everyone feel kind of uncomfortable and it starts with jury selection. We ask 7 everyone to publicly speak, which a lot of people that's not -- doesn't come naturally 8 to them. We ask you to speak in front of strangers. We ask you personal questions 9 about your family, and your spouse, and your ex-spouse, and your children, and 10 what you do for a living, and how far you went into school. We talk to you about 11 politics. We talk to you about social issues. We talk to you about pretty much 12 everything. So we appreciate the information that you provide, but I do know that it 13 makes every feel uncomfortable. 14

I know during jury selection one of the big topics that not only the Judge
hit on, but the District Attorney asked you and I asked you some questions as well,
and that was about the presumption of innocence. The Judge told you from the
beginning that the opening statements, they're not evidence. And even as my client
sits there today, sits there right now, after only having heard from myself here for a
limited period and Mr. Fattig speak for the State, he is still innocent. They still have
to prove everything that they just outlined to you.

I think of opening statements kind of like a movie trailer or an
advertisement that you would see on TV. And just like a movie trailer and just like
an advertisement, we've all seen that movie trailer and then we're like yeah, I'm
going to go see that, I'm going to see that. I'm going to see that Nicholas Cage

movie and I'm not going to be tricked into thinking it's a bad movie. And then you go
and see it and guess what, it's a bad movie. Or you see a trailer for a movie and
you go see the movie and it has nothing to do with what the trailer advertised for
you.

Likewise, hopefully I'm not he only one that's been suckered into
purchasing something that they saw advertised as *Seen on TV*, only to find out that
it is not as wonderful or easy to use as it was portrayed. And that's the way opening
statements are and that's what I would want you to like pay attention when you hear
the evidence presented. This was just a trailer and the actual movie that you're
about to see, that's what you're going to hear, and that's what you're going to listen
to, and that's what you're going to evaluate.

And you're going to hear that testimony, you're going to see some videos, you're going to see some photographs, you're going to hear testimony from various police officers or witnesses. And you'll be able to see that, use your common sense, and determine what it is that you saw. What it is that you saw and what you think a reasonable person in that circumstance would see themselves.

I think at the end of the day, I want you to pay attention to the testimony
that's presented, their perspective, any testimony that's not presented. Forensic
data that's presented and that that is not presented to you because I think that's
very important in determining whether the State has proved their case beyond a
reasonable doubt.

22	And at the end of the testimony and at the end of the presentation of
23	the State's case, I believe that you will find that they have not met that burden. They
24	have not established every single element of the crimes that they are charging and
25	that they are seeking to conviction on against my client, Joshua. And you will come



1	back with not guilty verdicts. Thanks.		
2	THE COURT: Thanks. Call your first witness, State.		
3	MR. FATTIG: Maurine Palmer.		
4	MAURINE PALMER		
5	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]		
6	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your full name, spelling		
7	your first and last name for the record, please.		
8	THE WITNESS: Maurine Palmer. M-A-U-R-I-N-E, P-A-L-M-E-R.		
9	JUROR NUMBER 8: Excuse me, Your Honor. I know her.		
10	THE COURT: Okay. Just write it down.		
11	JUROR NUMBER 8: Okay. Sorry.		
12	THE COURT: If you need to communicate, we'll communicate at a break.		
13	Just the jury has a couple times spoken out. Just write it down and we'll		
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION		
15	BY MR. FATTIG:		
16	Q Ma'am, back on June 26 th of 2014, did you live at 2409 North Walnut?		
17	A Yes, sir.		
18	Q And that's here in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada?		
19	A Yes, it is.		
20	MR. FATTIG: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?		
21	THE COURT: Yes.		

BY MR. FATTIG:
Q Ma'am, I'm going to show what's been marked as State's Proposed
Exhibit Number 5, which is an aerial photograph, do you agree?
A Yes.



1	Q	Do you recognize what's shown in this photograph?	
2	A	Yes.	
3	Q	What is shown here?	
4	A	There's the neighborhood and the church across the street, my house,	
5	apartments	across the street, and my friend's house.	
6	Q	Okay.	
7	A	Yeah.	
8	Q	So this shows your neighborhood?	
9	A	Yes.	
10	Q	Is that a fair and accurate copy from the air of your neighborhood?	
11	A	Yes, it is.	
12	MR. FATTIG: Okay. Move to admit		
13	MS. NGUYEN: No objection.		
14	MR. FATTIG: Proposed 5.		
15	MS. NGUYEN: No objection.		
16	THE	COURT: It'll be admitted.	
17		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 5 ADMITTED]	
18	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:	
19	Q	Ma'am, if you the screen in front of you is kind of like a telestrator, like	
20	John Madd	len used to have on Monday Night Football.	
21	А	Okay.	
		Colifyrey could do not a feyrer and naint out on the telestrator there are	

22	Q	So if you could do me a favor and point out on the telestrator there on	
23	your screer	n your residence as of June 26 th of 2014.	
24	A	Okay. Right here.	
25	Q	Okay. So you	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 149 AA 026	4

1	А	A little farther.	
2	Q	So you're the first house north of Carey on Walnut.	
3	А	Correct.	
4	Q	And that would be the west side, correct?	
5	А	Yes.	
6	Q	Okay. And just to the south on the other side of Carey, also on Walnut,	
7	what is this over here?		
8	А	That's the LDS Church.	
9	Q	Directing your attention to that evening on June 26 th , was there a point	
10	in time when you arrived home?		
11	А	Yes.	
12	Q	And when you arrive home, is do you go into your garage?	
13	А	Yes.	
14	Q	And is your garage just in front of the driveway here on this portion of	
15	Grand of	State's Exhibit 5?	
16	А	Yes it is. Uh-huh.	
17	Q	On that particular evening were you in your garage when something	
18	unusual ha	ppened?	
19	А	Yes.	
20	Q	About what time of the evening of you believe that was?	
21	А	It was approximately 10:45. I had just come home from work.	

22	Q	And when did you get off of work normally?
23	A	Usually between 10:00 and 10:30. And I 10:#0 that night.
24	Q	Okay. You got off at 10:30.
25	A	Yes.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 150



I	1	
1	Q	You got home about 10:45.
2	A	Uh-huh.
3	Q	You were in your garage.
4	A	Right.
5	Q	Okay. What did you hear or see?
6	A	I heard some what sounded like arguing. It was in Spanish. And I
7	heard it I	was inside the garage. I didn't look out or anything to see, but I heard
8	what sound	ded like arguing.
9	Q	Loud voices.
10	A	Uh-huh.
11	Q	In Spanish.
12	A	Yes. Uh-huh.
13	Q	Okay. Then what?
14	A	Then I heard a pop, which I thought maybe was firework's because
15	being close	e getting close to the 4 th of July I thought maybe it was a firework,
16	but	
17	Q	Can you describe the pop? Was it loud?
18	A	It was just like, yeah, real loud. Pop. You know, real pop.
19	Q	Okay.
20	A	And then a few seconds later I heard another one. And I thought okay,
21	that's proba	ably not fireworks.
		What did you think it was?

22	Q	What did you think it was?
23	A	Then I thought then it might be a gunshot.
24	Q	Okay.
25	A	Yeah.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 151



1	Q	Could you tell generally where those gunshots were coming from?
2	A	It sounded like it was coming to the right of me, which would be on
3	Carey.	
4	Q	Okay.
5	A	Or in that area there.
6	Q	To the right of you is south
7	A	This would be south.
8	Q	of the house.
9	A	Yes. Correct. Uh-huh.
10	Q	Okay. So either on Carey or near there.
11	A	Near there. Uh-huh.
12	Q	Okay. So you heard was the second equally as loud as the first?
13	A	Yes it was.
14	Q	And then what?
15	A	And then I was I finished putting my things away and I heard a few
16	seconds later I heard a car it sounded like it sped off and I looked out from where I	
17	could see i	nside my garage and I saw taillights going down east down Carey.
18	Q	Okay. When you see when you say it sped off, there did it sound
19	like a car w	vas fast
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	on Carey?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And so you were looking out towards this direction -A Correct.
Q -- down Carey? And you saw just taillights, you didn't notice any other

1	lights?	
2	A	Right.
3	Q	Okay. And then what happened?
4	A	Well then I heard another shot or whatever it was, pop, it was softer.
5	So it sound	ed like it might have been down the street farther.
6	Q	Okay. Did it sound like it was farther down Carey?
7	A	Yes, down Carey.
8	Q	So that would be East Carey.
9	A	Correct.
10	Q	And you said it was softer.
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Were you able to sort of estimate about how far Carey you think you
13	heard that?	
14	A	I would estimate it was probably my my sister lives down Carey and
15	so I was es	timating it was probably like down the area of her house.
16	Q	And what address is that?
17	A	It's 4080 East Carey.
18	Q	4080?
19	A	Uh-huh.
20	Q	So you believed it was in that area?
21	A	In that area. That's

22	Q	Okay.
23	A	my estimate.
24	Q	So the next street down from Walnut is, what, is that Gateway?
25	A	Yes.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 153



1	Q	Okay. So was it maybe perhaps past Gateway?
2	A	Past Gateway.
3	Q	Okay. What's the next street after Gateway? Remember?
4	A	I Moonlight I believe is in there.
5	Q	Okay.
6	A	And then Lincoln.
7	Q	You take
8	A	Or Lincoln.
9	Q	Okay. Lincoln is one of those streets.
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	And then it's a little bit 'til before you hit Lamb, correct?
12	A	Yes. Uh-huh.
13	Q	Okay. Now so you heard three different pops, two of which were loud
14	and the thir	d was quieter.
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	After that happened, what did you do?
17	A	Well I closed the garage door and I went in the house because I
18	assumed th	nen that it was shots being fired.
19	Q	Okay.
20	A	And
21	Q	And then what happened?
	<u>م</u>	

A And then I went in and then I was telling my uncle who lives with me
what was going on and then I started hearing sirens. So I kind of looked out, then I
debated whether or not I should go out. I saw the police out there and they were
cordoning off the street.



I	I	Ι
1	Q	When you say out there, where?
2	A	Out
3	Q	In front of your home and
4	A	In front of the house well, in the intersection there.
5	Q	Okay.
6	A	They cordoned off the intersection.
7	Q	At Carey and Walnut area.
8	A	Carey and Walnut area.
9	Q	Okay.
10	A	And so I debated on whether or not I should go out, if anything I had to
11	say would	be of any use. And so I finally decided to go out and talk to the officer.
12	Q	Did it appear that the police arrived in that area fairly quickly
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	after you went inside and talked to your relative?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. And so when you went outside you told the officer what you had
17	heard?	
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And what you had saw?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And then what did they do? Did they give you a statement to fill out?
22	A	He gave me the statement.
23	Q	And did you in fact fill out a statement?
24	A	Yes, I did.
25	Q	And that statement was done within do you remember about what
-		
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume L- Page 155

1	time that w	as?
2	A	It was probably around 11:15.
3	Q	Okay.
4	A	11 somewhere
5	Q	About
6	A	11:20.
7	Q	About a half hour after the events.
8	A	Yeah, within a half hour after the events.
9	Q	So they were very fresh in your mind
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	when you wrote them down.
12	A	Uh-huh. Yes.
13	Q	Okay.
14	MR.	FATTIG: I have no other questions of this witness.
15	THE	COURT: Cross.
16		CROSS-EXAMINATION
17	BY MS. NO	BUYEN:
18	Q	Ms. Palmer, you said initially you heard Spanish or loud talking.
19	A	Uh-huh.
20	Q	Was that unrelated? Was that a neighbor? Or did you ever
21	determine -	

22	A	I really couldn't
23	Q	what that was?
24	A	tell you if it was related to what I you know, everything else I heard
25	or not. I co	ouldn't tell.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 156
•	-	



1	Q	Okay. Did you ever see any people?
2	A	No.
3	Q	Okay. And that road that is right out front where you saw the car
4	whizzing pa	ast, did you hear it like come from a stop and then start going or was it
5	moving fast	all along?
6	A	It sounded like it was started up and it was revving its engine and just
7	zooming alo	ong. It was like when an engine starts up and goes.
8	Q	Okay.
9	A	Yeah.
10	Q	So it felt like it was
11	A	That's what it
12	Q	from a stop to a start.
13	A	From somewhere in the yeah, in that area.
14	Q	Okay. But you never saw the vehicle start I guess I should say?
15	A	No. I just saw the taillights as it was going.
16	Q	Okay. Were you able to get a license plate or anything?
17	A	No. Uh-uh.
18	Q	Was the car moving too fast at that point
19	A	Yes, it was.
20	Q	Okay. So you weren't able to see inside the vehicle?
21	A	No.
	I	

22	Q	Or you didn't see the make and model of the vehicle?
23	A	No.
24	Q	And this is kind of a big road here. Were there other cars on that road
25	as well?	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 157
	-	AA 0272

	I	
1	A	At that time there weren't any.
2	Q	Okay. But you were able to see the taillights and then you said that
3	you did y	ou see any police cars at that point?
4	A	At that point, no.
5	Q	Okay. So you heard the two loud pop noises and then you heard one
6	that was se	eemed like it was more in the distance?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. And it kind of came from that general direction but you didn't see
9	any flashes	s of light or anything
10	A	Correct.
11	Q	from that particular vehicle that you saw speed away?
12	A	Right.
13	Q	And then you went back into your house and then that's when you
14	heard the p	police cars?
15	A	Yes. Uh-huh.
16	Q	Okay. And that's when you exited your vehicle? Or exited your home?
17	A	Yes. That's when I went out of the front door then.
18	Q	Was this I know it was within a half an hour that you probably made
19	your stater	ment to the police officers
20	A	Uh-huh.
21	Q	when you decided to exit, but do you recall how much time it was

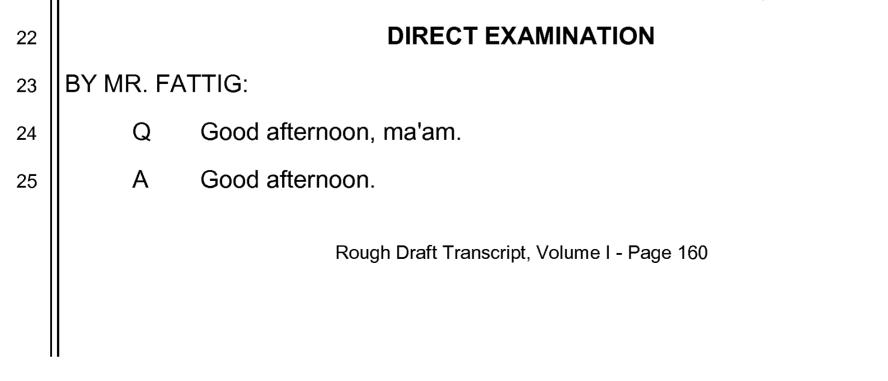
between the time that the officers came to the area -- you heard the sirens and you
saw the police officers there?
A It was just a matter of few minutes; five to ten minutes at the max.
Q Okay.



1	1	
1	A	Yeah. I don't think it was even that long because
2	Q	But when you saw the
3	A	I debated for a while before I went out.
4	Q	And how long did you watch the car that sped away that you saw the
5	taillights go	o?
6	A	Well he was out of sight within just a few seconds. And you know when
7	I heard tha	t and then when I heard the shots and then heard the saw the car
8	sped off, I	decided something was going on and so I was going to go inside and
9	that's wher	n I heard the third one.
10	Q	Okay. So immediately when you heard and you saw the car speeding
11	off, you dic	In't see any police cars at that point
12	A	No, not at that point.
13	Q	in pursuit of that car?
14	A	Right.
15	Q	Okay.
16	MS.	NGUYEN: No further questions.
17	MR.	FATTIG: Nothing further.
18	THE	COURT: The jury have any questions of this witness?
19		Ma'am, thank you, you're free to go.
20	THE	WITNESS: Thank you.
21	THE	COURT: Call your next witness, State.
22	MS	NGUYEN: Objection Not objection May we approach?

22	MS. NGUYEN: Objection. Not objection. May we approach?	
23	[Bench Conference Begins]	
24	MS. NGUYEN: I believe Juror Number 8 said that she was familiar with the	
25	witness.	
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 159	
I	AA 0274	ł

1	THE COURT: She knew her from Walgreens or somewhere. We'll go
2	through with this and then we'll talk it over.
3	MS. NGUYEN: Okay.
4	THE COURT: We have the [indiscernible].
5	MS. NGUYEN: Okay.
6	MR. FATTIG: Okay.
7	THE COURT: But we'll when we take our break we'll have her stay.
8	MS. THOMSON: Okay.
9	MR. FATTIG: Okay.
10	MS. NGUYEN: Okay.
11	THE COURT: Thank you.
12	[Bench Conference Concludes]
13	THE COURT: Call them, Tom.
14	MR. FATTIG: Norayma Gonzalez.
15	NORAYMA GONZALEZ
16	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]
17	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your full name, spelling
18	your first and last name for the record, please.
19	THE WITNESS: Norayma Gonzalez. N-O
20	THE COURT: Scoot closer to the mic, please.
21	THE WITNESS: N-O-R-A-Y-M-A. Last name is Gonzalez, G-O-N-Z-A-L-E-Z.



AA 0275

1	Q	Directing your attention to June 26 th of 2014, did you reside on Dolly	
2	Lane here	in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada?	
3	А	Yes, I did.	
4	Q	And was there an occasion an event that occurred that particular	
5	evening that	at caused you to call 9-1-1?	
6	А	Yes.	
7	Q	I'm going to show you a couple of photographs.	
8	MR.	FATTIG: May I approach the witness?	
9	THE COURT: Yes.		
10	MS. NGUYEN: And Your Honor, I'd stipulate to the admittance of those		
11	maps.		
12	MR.	FATTIG: For the record	
13	THE	COURT: All right.	
14	MR. FATTIG: they are Exhibits 12, 13, and 15; aerial maps.		
15	THE COURT: All right. They'll be admitted by stipulation.		
16		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 12, 13, and 15 ADMITTED]	
17	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:	
18	Q	Let me show you these maps. State's Exhibit 12, do you recognize that	
19	aerial map	?	
20	А	Yes, I do.	
21	Q	And how do you recognize it? What does it show?	

22	A	It shows the vacant lot right over here which is on Dolly Lane, the	
23	corner of Dolly Lane and Carey Avenue.		
24	Q	Okay. And this is right near where you were leaving as of June 26 th of	
25	2014?		
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 161	
•	•	AA 0276	

1	A	That is correct. I was living in the second in the second apartment
2	complex th	at was there.
3	Q	Okay.
4	A	That is there.
5	Q	And State's Exhibit 13. Is this just a different viewpoint of the same
6	area?	
7	A	Yes, it is.
8	Q	Okay. And 15 is kind of another viewpoint of the same local area?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And the street to the north and to the immediate west of where you
11	resided, is that El Tovar Lane?	
12	A	Yes, it is.
13	Q	I'm going to put those on the ELMO and you'll be able to look to your
14	screen to the right to see. This is State's Exhibit Number 12 for the record. The	
15	screen ther	re in front of your right acts as a telestrator. So if you touch an area it will
16	mark on the	e screen for the jurors. Can you indicate where you your residence
17	was as of J	lune 26 th , if you see it in that particular on that screen?
18	A	Right over here.
19	Q	Can you mark that with your finger?
20	ТНЕ	COURT: Circle it.
21	BY MR. FA	TTIG:

21		
22	A	[No audible response - marking on monitor].
23	Q	So the bottom left corner that appears to be an apartment building,
24	correct?	
25	A	That's correct.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 162
I	1	AA 0277

1	Q	And you lived in that apartment as of June 26 th ?
2	A	Yes, I did.
3	Q	Okay. Were you on the first floor or the second floor?
4	A	I was on the first floor.
5	Q	And were on this side towards Dolly or the other side more inside?
6	A	I was on the outside towards Dolly.
7	Q	Towards Dolly. So this corner, on the first floor?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Okay. And I'm going to show Grand State's Exhibit 13, which is the
10	same area	, you would agree with me, except from a different viewpoint, correct?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Okay. And is this the building where you were living in?
13	A	Yes, it is.
14	Q	Okay. And the unit that you stayed in, is that
15	THE	COURT: It's kind of out of the picture.
16	MR.	FATTIG: Oh, I'm I apologize. Thank you.
17	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
18	Q	Okay. Do you see your apartment and the patio area there on that
19	screen?	
20	A	Yeah. Yes, I do.
21	Q	Okay. Can you mark on with your finger on the screen where that is?
22	A	It's in the bottom I can't
23	Q	Okay. It's right in this area?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Okay. So do you remember about what time it was that the event
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 163
I	•	AA 0278



1	began for ye	ou?
2	A	About 10:30.
3	Q	Okay. Sometime before 11:00 p.m. that evening?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. And what were you doing?
6	А	I was barely putting in all my kids and my next door neighbor kids
7	because the	ey were outside playing in the parking lot.
8	Q	Okay.
9	А	And I had barely put them inside the house and I went towards my patio
10	to turn on a	cigarette to smoke a cigarette.
11	Q	And then what happened?
12	А	I heard a loud crash.
13	Q	All right. Where was the crash coming from?
14	А	From Carey Avenue.
15	Q	Okay. And that's north of where your apartment was?
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. And what did you do after you heard the loud crash?
18	А	I opened up the gate and I went running towards the street over on
19	Dolly, at the	e sidewalk.
20	Q	Okay.
21	A	And
1	1	

22	Q	So are you talking about the parking lot area over here, just to the west	
23	of your apa	artment building?	
24	A	Yes.	
25	Q	Okay. When you went out there, did you see anything?	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 164	
		AA 0279	9

1 A Yes, I did. 2 Q What did you see? 3 A I saw a gentleman about right in the middle can I go ahead and circle 4 it? 5 Q Yes, please do. 6 A About 7 Q Where you first saw him. 8 THE COURT: With an X. 9 BY MR. FATTIG: 10 A About right here. 11 Q Okay.
2QWhat did you see?3AI saw a gentleman about right in the middle can I go ahead and circle4it?5QYes, please do.6AAbout7QWhere you first saw him.8THE COURT: With an X.9BY MR. FATTIG:10AAbout right here.
2QWhat did you see?3AI saw a gentleman about right in the middle can I go ahead and circle4it?5QYes, please do.6AAbout7QWhere you first saw him.8THE COURT: With an X.9BY MR. FATTIG:10AAbout right here.
 A I saw a gentleman about right in the middle can I go ahead and circle it? Q Yes, please do. A About Q Where you first saw him. THE COURT: With an X. BY MR. FATTIG: A About right here.
 4 it? 5 Q Yes, please do. 6 A About 7 Q Where you first saw him. 8 THE COURT: With an X. 9 BY MR. FATTIG: 10 A About right here.
 Q Yes, please do. A About Q Where you first saw him. THE COURT: With an X. BY MR. FATTIG: A About right here.
 A About Q Where you first saw him. THE COURT: With an X. BY MR. FATTIG: A About right here.
 Q Where you first saw him. THE COURT: With an X. BY MR. FATTIG: A About right here.
 8 THE COURT: With an X. 9 BY MR. FATTIG: 10 A About right here.
9 BY MR. FATTIG: 10 A About right here.
10 A About right here.
11 Q Okay.
12 A Running towards El Tovar.
13 Q Okay.
14 A And
Q Was he where was he in terms of the street? Was he on a sidewalk?
16 Was he in the street?
17 A He was on the sidewalk on that side.
18 Q Okay. And when you say that side that would be the west side of
19 Dolly?
20 A Yes.
21 Q Okay. And you said he was running towards El Tovar?
22 A Yes. He was running down
23 Q So
24 A Dolly. So he was running
25 Q Towards this way.
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 165
AA 028



1	A	Yes.
2	Q	So sort of towards where you were?
3	A	Yes, I was right there. Actually I'm where how it is right now, where
4	the police of	car is at, I was standing that's where exactly where I was standing at
5	when I saw	/ it.
6	Q	Okay. And are you talking about which car? This one?
7	A	This one right here. This one right here.
8	Q	Okay. The far one?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Here?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Okay. How many people did you see, just the one man?
13	A	Just one man, yes.
14	Q	And you could tell it was a man?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. Can you describe what he looked like at all?
17	A	It was very dark, but I did distinguish that he did which I thought was
18	a white shir	rt on.
19	Q	Okay. And you saw him running on that side of the sidewalk?
20	A	Correct.
21	Q	And then what happened? Did you continue watching him?

A I did. He was running and he turned to El Tovar. When he turned to El
Tovar I saw when he pulled out his hand had a gun in his hand and started shooting.
I heard, I don't remember if it was two or three gunshots when -- that I heard.
Q Yeah. And when you --

1	A	But I did not
2	Q	When you say he ran towards El Tovar, was he on the corner of El
3	Tovar and D	Dolly, in that area?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	Okay.
6	А	He was right at the corner when he pulled out the gun.
7	Q	And where was he aiming the gun?
8	А	He was aiming it towards down towards Carey. I mean, towards
9	Dolly, going	towards Carey.
10	Q	Okay.
11	А	That
12	Q	Towards Carey, bring this direction, this is Carey?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	And I've done it again in terms of so Carey is here, correct?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	So he was aiming the gun this way?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	Can you describe what the gun looked like? Was it a handgun or was it
19	like a long g	jun?
20	A	It was a handgun.
21	Q	And remember hearing two or three shots.

A Correct.
 Q Okay. Then what happened?
 A I did not see who he was aiming at when I heard the -- when I saw the
 gun and he -- and I heard the gunshots, I ran back inside my -- where my apartment
 Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 167

1	is at.	
2	Q	Okay.
3	A	And when I turned around I saw him getting in front of the white truck.
4	Now he's ir	n he turned into El Tovar and got right in front of the white truck that
5	is that	it's right there on the picture actually.
6	Q	Let's see. So you see the white truck in this particular photograph on El
7	Tovar?	
8	A	Yes, I do.
9	Q	Can you point to it and mark it on the screen?
10	A	[No audible response - marking on monitor].
11	Q	Right there. Okay. He was in and that's sort of in front of the little
12	green hous	se?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Okay. He was in front of that truck?
15	A	Yes, he was right in front of he got right in front of the white truck.
16	Q	And when you say he, was it the same man that you saw with the gun,
17	shooting?	
18	A	Correct.
19	Q	The white shirt?
20	A	The white shirt man, yes.
21	Q	Okay. And what was he doing in front of that white truck?

A He went into the white truck and he started getting down -- ducking down. By this time I was on my 9-1-1 call and I was telling the dispatcher that he was right in front of the white truck, that he had just gotten down, and that he was right there on the street.



1	Q	He was bending in front of the truck?
2	A	Yes, he was bending down, kind of like hiding.
3	Q	When you say got in, you don't mean he got into the truck?
4	А	No, he didn't get in the truck, no.
5	Q	He was leaning down in front of the truck.
6	А	In front of the truck, correct.
7	Q	And about that time is when you called 9-1-1.
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	You had occasion to listen to that 9-1-1 call a little while ago in my
10	office, corre	ect?
11	А	Correct.
12	Q	Was that a fair and accurate copy of the 9-1-1 call that you placed to
13	Metro that e	evening?
14	А	It is.
15	Q	I'm going to play State's Proposed 184 at this point.
16	MS. I	NGUYEN: And Your Honor, I would just that it's redundant and it's
17	bolstering.	She's testified today.
18	THE	COURT: Overruled. I'm going to allow it to come in.
19		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 184 ADMITTED]
20		[9-1-1 Call Playing]
21	BY MR. FA	TTIG:

22	Q	So it sounded like while you were on the phone with 9-1-1 that officers	
23	were arrivi	ng at that point.	
24	A	Correct.	
25	Q	You saw the patrol cars on El Tovar?	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 169 AA 0284	4

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. And at that time that you made that call you weren't quite sure
3	what the na	me of the street was?
4	А	Correct.
5	Q	But now you've had the chance since this happened to go look at the
6	street and it	is El Tovar?
7	А	That's right.
8	Q	Okay. Now going back to the man, you said he was ducked down
9	behind in	front of the white truck.
10	А	Correct.
11	Q	What else, if anything, did you see him do while he was in that area?
12	А	Like I said, he went right up front of the truck. That's when he did some
13	more he f	ired again his gun towards at this time then I could tell it was an officer
14	that he was	shooting at.
15	Q	Okay. Now
16	А	And
17	Q	Now where was he pointing the gun at this time, if you could tell?
18	А	He was pointing the gun towards Dolly Lane from El Tovar.
19	Q	Okay. Back where he had run from?
20	А	Correct.
21	Q	And you said towards an officer. Did you see an officer in the area at
	1	

22	that time?	
23	А	Yes, I did.
24	Q	Where was the officer?
25	A	The officer was standing like right at the corner of care of Dolly Lane
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 170
	•	



1	and El Tova	ar. Right at the corner of the house.
2	Q	And you believed you heard shots at that point?
3	A	Yes, I did.
4	Q	Okay. Now what happened after that? Did the man stay in front of the
5	white truck	?
6	A	No, he ducked down and took off the white shirt, which I thought
7	was the v	white shirt and took off running in to El Tovar, towards the other houses.
8	Q	Okay. So would that be west down El Tovar?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. Rather than east towards Dolly, right?
11	A	Right.
12	Q	And you obviously called 9-1-1, correct, and we just heard that?
13	A	Correct.
14	Q	Did you see that same man in the white shirt later that evening?
15	A	Yes, I did.
16	Q	About how much later?
17	A	It was very quick. It happened within 20, 25 minutes, maybe.
18	Q	Okay. About 20 to 25 minutes later.
19	A	Right. After my 9-1-1 call they had him already arrested under custody.
20	Q	Okay.
21	A	And I could tell it was the same gentleman because of the same body

complex that I -- which I saw that was far, you know, from where I was standing at.
Q Okay. So where did you -- you said they had him in custody. What did
you see exactly?
A That they had the gentleman arrested.
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 171

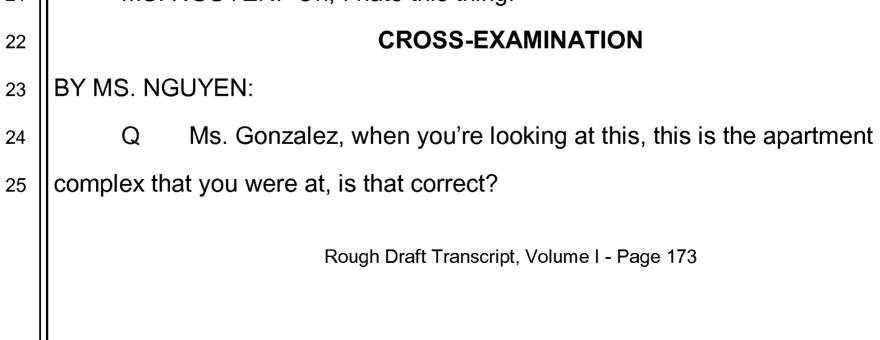


1	Q	He was in handcuffs?	
2	A	He was in handcuffs.	
3	Q	Okay. And there was a bunch of police officers around?	
4	A	Correct.	
5	Q	And you looked at the same man and when you you indicated the	
6	same body	complex and you made the indication with your hands, both hands along	
7	your body,	correct?	
8	A	Correct.	
9	Q	Do you mean the same type of build?	
10	A	The same building I mean, the same build of, you know, the whole	
11	body from	the head and everything. It was very dark. I couldn't take a look at the	
12	face or recognize the face or anything like that, but it was the same body complex		
13	that there v	vas.	
14	Q	The same height?	
15	A	The same height, the same	
16	Q	Same type	
17	A	structure.	
18	Q	Same structure, same build, et cetera.	
19	A	Right. Except for the difference that he didn't have the white shirt on.	
20	Q	Okay. The next time you saw him in handcuffs.	
21	A	Correct.	
		Obey. Converse half every the server many that we have a sub-	

22	Q	Okay. So you believed it was the same man that you saw with the gun	
23	and the wh	nite shirt?	
24	A	Correct.	
25	Q	And when you saw him the second time, where was he?	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 172	
			7

AA 0287

1	A	Howas in custody about right maybe right there. Oh God
1		He was in custody about right maybe right there. Oh God.
2	Q	Okay.
3	A	Right there where it's pointing.
4	Q	Oh. Okay. Let's try it now.
5	A	About right here.
6	Q	Okay.
7	A	I mean, right in the middle of the street.
8	Q	Out on Dolly Lane.
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And were you back at your apartment by the patio area at that point?
11	A	No, I was talking to an officer right on the sidewalk of Dolly.
12	Q	Okay. You saw him at a bit of a distance
13	A	Correct.
14	Q	that next time.
15	A	Uh-huh.
16	Q	But how sure were you that it was the same man that you saw in the
17	white shirt	with the gun?
18	A	Oh, I was certain that it was him because I even told the officer, I said
19	oh, you guy	/s got him, that's him.
20	MR.	FATTIG: I have no other questions at this time.
21	MS.	NGUYEN: Oh, I hate this thing.





А	That is correct.
---	------------------

- 2 Q Okay. And this was in the middle of night or this is around 10:30 at 3 night, is that correct?
- 4 A Correct.

1

7

- Q And so this area is dark except for like this traffic light here and this
 traffic light here, is that correct?
 - A That is correct.
- Q Okay. Your apartment complex, it doesn't appear it's -- has it's own like
 street light, is that correct?
- 10 A That is correct.
- 11 Q Okay. So it's pretty dark in here as well?
- A Regardless of the light that's outside, yes.
- Q Okay. And you were in this patio area. To get out of this patio is there
- 14 || like a, I don't know, a gate or is it just open?
- 15 A There is a gate.
- 16 Q Okay. And you said you heard a crash.
- 17 A Correct.
- Q Could you tell what direction that crash noise came from? Did it come
 from up here, down here, over here?
- 20 A It come from down here, from --
- 21 Q Down here?

A Yes, from Carey.
Q Okay. And you were out smoking a cigarette.
A Yes.
Q Okay. You said that you had just had -- you were -- were you watching Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 174

1	some kids i	n the neighborhood or
2	А	I was watching my kids. They were outside playing.
3	Q	Okay. And how old are your kids?
4	А	At the current time they were 13, 11, and 7.
5	Q	Okay. Was everyone playing, was there music, or is it just
6	А	No. It was quiet. They were all outside playing.
7	Q	Okay. But you had had them had you gone inside too?
8	А	No. I never went inside my house.
9	Q	When you made the 9-1-1 call, where were you making that call from?
10	А	I was making it from the middle from
11	Q	Can you point on the I think this is State's Exhibit 13. Okay. There
12	we go.	
13	THE COURT: I think you need to bring it down.	
14	MS. NGUYEN: Down.	
15	THE COURT: [Indiscernible].	
16	BY MS. NGUYEN:	
17	А	There you go. I was right there where that cop car is at.
18	THE	COURT: Draw it on there.
19	BY MS. NG	UYEN:
20	Q	Yeah, can you please
21	А	[No audible response - marking on monitor].

22	Q	So you were right
23	А	About right there. Yes.
24	Q	Okay. And did you stay outside the entire time?
25	А	No. When I heard the crash I ran towards right there so I can see
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 175



1	have a clea	r
2	Q	You ran to this area right here.
3	А	Yes, I ran towards that area right on you know, standing on Dolly
4	Lane, the si	dewalk my sidewalk. And that's when I saw the gentleman
5	Q	And we're at this area, I think you pointed out.
6	А	Right there, yes. I saw him right there. I was still standing right there
7	when he tur	ned into El Tovar.
8	Q	So he came down here.
9	А	When he turned into El Tovar, that's when I saw him pulling out the
10	handgun.	
11	Q	Okay.
12	А	And he started shooting.
13	Q	So was he on El Tovar or was he on Dolly?
14	А	When he started shooting he was on Dolly, turning into El Tovar.
15	Q	Okay. So on this corner here?
16	А	Like by the corner, uh-huh.
17	Q	IS this correct?
18	А	Yes. When I saw him shooting
19	Q	And you were standing right here?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	Okay. Were there any other cars here in this area at that time?
1	1	

22	A	Gosh, I don't remember. I don't you know what, no, not at the corner	
23	because th	ne top apartment was vacant. And those are the two parking	
24	Q	Were you alone smoking your cigarette out here?	
25	A	Yes, I was.	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 176	
		AA 0291	1

1	Q	Okay. Was there anyone else in the apartment complex that was
2	outside of t	heir
3	A	No.
4	Q	Okay. And did you know any of your neighbors? Did you see anyone
5	in these to	b like apartment complex?
6	А	Not at the apartment
7	Q	Apartments here?
8	A	complex, but yes, the my neighbor, the one that lives on that
9	corn on t	his house right here, which I'll mark
10	Q	You saw this neighbor?
11	A	Yes. They were outside.
12	Q	Okay. You didn't see anyone get out of this vehicle down here though.
13	A	No.
14	Q	The first time you saw someone they were running down this at about
15	this locatio	n
16	A	Correct.
17	Q	is that correct?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. And you said initially you saw a person with their arm out like
20	this, is that	correct?
21	А	I saw when he pulled out his gun.

Q Okay. And that was near this corner here. And at first you just didn't
know what he was shooting at. That's what you testified to?
A Yeah. I didn't see who he was shooting at, correct.
Q When you first heard those shots, did you just stay out in this area or

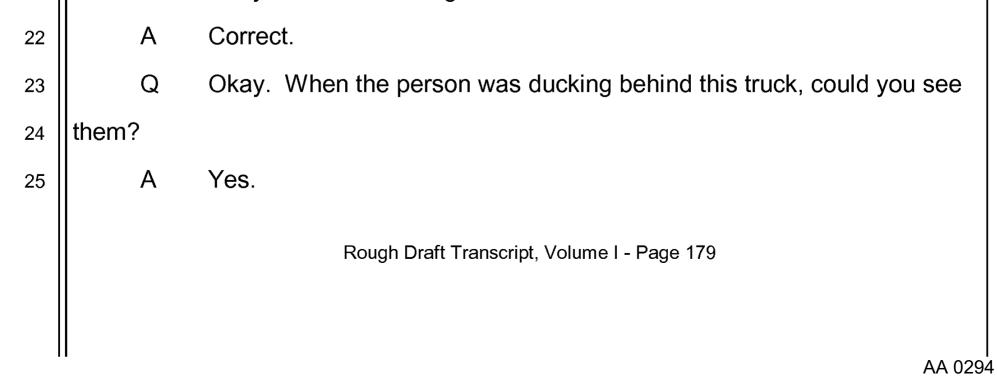
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 177



	1	
1	did you	
2	A	No. I ran back inside.
3	Q	Okay. So you ran back inside
4	A	I ran back inside
5	Q	as soon as you heard his shots.
6	A	Correct.
7	Q	And then you testified that this individual came by and was hiding is
8	this the true	ck?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. I'm going to attempt to zoom in here.
11		This is the truck that you referred to
12	A	Correct.
13	Q	is that correct?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Is this the same truck?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. It hadn't been moved or anything?
18	A	No.
19	Q	Okay. And you said you also said that you saw someone hide behind
20	this area.	
21	A	Right in front of the truck, yes.
22	Q	Right in the front part of the truck.
23	A	Correct.
24	Q	Not the back part of the truck
25	A	No.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 178
		AA 0293



1	Q	the front part of the truck.
2	A	Correct.
3	Q	And you were still over here in this area?
4	A	Yes. I was right at the entrance of my of the gate.
5	Q	Okay. So you were over here?
6	A	Uh-huh.
7	Q	Okay. So at that point you're
8	THE	COURT: Wait. Is that a yes?
9	THE	WITNESS: I'm sorry.
10	THE	COURT: You said uh-huh.
11	THE	WITNESS: Oh, yes.
12	THE	COURT: IS that a yes?
13	THE	WITNESS: Yes.
14	BY MS. NO	GUYEN:
15	Q	Okay. So you heard the gunshots and then at that point you started
16	walking ba	ck towards your gate?
17	A	Correct.
18	Q	Okay. So when you said that you saw someone hiding or ducking
19	behind this	s truck over here that is something that you viewed from your patio.
20	A	Not from my patio. IT was outside of the gate.
21	Q	Okay. Outside of the gate.



1	1		
1	Q	Okay.	
2	A	Because I have a clear view from where I was standing at right in	
3	front it's like sitting here diagonal-wise from the courthouse.		
4	Q	Okay.	
5	A	It's right at the corner.	
6	Q	Okay. And then did you continue to make your 9-1-1 call from the	
7	gate?		
8	A	Yes.	
9	Q	Did you ever come back into the street?	
10	A	I did after they already had him in custody.	
11	Q	Okay. And did you come out or did they come and get you?	
12	A	No, I came out.	
13	Q	Okay. So you came out and at that point did you speak with an officer	
14	or did you how did you identify yourself?		
15	A	No. I was right there at the corner, right at the sidewalk right there and	
16	that's when they came out when with the gentleman in custody which I knew it		
17	was the same person that had a fired the gunshot and I told them and I told the		
18	officer that was right there. I said oh good I said I told them, I said, they got him.		
19	Q	But you were never able to see the person's face.	
20	A	No.	
21	Q	Is that correct?	

22 23 24

A That is correct.

- Q And the person that you identified wasn't wearing the white shirt.
- A That's correct.
- 25 Q Did you ever --



 A But had the same body complex. Q Okay. Did you ever did you see the officer that when he wa shooting? A I saw the officer. I did not see him shooting. 	3
2 Q Okay. Did you ever did you see the officer that when he wa 3 shooting?	3
2 Q Okay. Did you ever did you see the officer that when he wa 3 shooting?	5
3 shooting?	5
4 A I saw the officer. I did not see him shooting.	
5 Q Okay. Did you hear the gunshots?	
6 A I did hear gunshots.	
7 Q Okay. Do you remember how many gunshots you heard?	
8 A It was roughly about five gunshots that I heard. I'm not quite cer	tain
9 though.	
Q And when you heard those gunshots you were standing here by	the
11 gate still?	
12 A Yes.	
Q Okay. And could you tell where the gunshots were coming from	?
A They were coming from right there from the corner of Dolly and	1 El
15 Tovar.	
16 Q So over here or over here?	
17 A No. Over here.	
18 MS. NGUYEN: No further questions.	
19 REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
20 BY MR. FATTIG:	
21 Q Ma'am, just real briefly. When the when you saw the man with	the

white shirt and he ran down to the corner you indicated that he turned and pointed
the gun back north towards, correct?
A That is correct.
Q How did he do that? Was it one arm? Two arms?



1	А	It was one arm.	
2	Q	Okay. And when he was you saw him by the truck you saw him also	
3	point the gun?		
4	А	Correct.	
5	Q	And was he pointing in the same way with one arm?	
6	А	Yes. He was ducking from the side of the truck like this and pointing	
7	the gun and firing.		
8	Q	And that was back towards Dolly	
9	А	Correct.	
10	Q	at that point?	
11	А	Yes.	
12	Q	Okay.	
13	MR. FATTIG: Court's indulgence.		
14	BY MR. FATTIG:		
15	Q	Do you remember when you saw him ducking behind the truck the	
16	front of the truck, was it in the street side of the truck or the sidewalk side of the		
17	truck?		
18	А	It was in the street side of the truck.	
19	Q	Okay. So this side of the truck	
20	А	I can't see.	
21	Q	I'm sorry. I got to get better at that. Looking at Grand Jury Exhibit 13.	

22	You're saying this the street side
23	THE COURT: Not Grand Jury.
24	MS. NGUYEN: Not Grand Jury.
25	MR. FATTIG: Sorry. I apologize. State's Exhibit 13.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 182



I		1
1	BY MR. FATTIG:	
2	Q The street side of the front of the white truck, correct?	
3	A Correct.	
4	Q Okay.	
5	MR. FATTIG: I have no other questions.	
6	THE COURT: Defendant.	
7	MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further.	
8	THE COURT: Jury have any questions of this witness? Okay. Write your	
9	name and your seat number. I think you're 10.	
10	All right. Approach the bench.	
11	[Bench Conference Begins]	
12	THE COURT: She doesn't know the directions	
13	MR. FATTIG: She doesn't know, no.	
14	THE COURT: So she would have to know it. If she knows, ask her to clarify.	
15	MR. FATTIG: Yeah, I doubt she does.	
16	MS. NGUYEN: I don't have a problem with you leading and ask questions	
17	THE COURT: You can back off and show where	
18	MS. NGUYEN: to get the answers.	
19	THE COURT: Carey is.	
20	MR. FATTIG: Okay. Carey's north.	
21	THE COURT: I think you should do that back way down.	

22	MS. NGUYEN: I don't care if you lead just to clarify.
23	MR. FATTIG: Okay.
24	THE COURT: Just back down and
25	MR. FATTIG: Okay.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 183



1		[Bench Conference Concludes]
2		EXAMINATION BY THE COURT [JURY QUESTIONS]
3	BY THE CO	OURT:
4	Q	Oh can you please give the street direction and if you can't we're going
5	to show you	u some more pictures.
6	MS. NGUYEN: Your Honor, I can make this a lot easier. I'd stipulate if you	
7	want to put	what the street directions are on the map.
8	THE	COURT: Well we can't write on it, but.
9		FOLLOW-UP EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. FA	TTIG:
11	Q	And for the record, I'm showing State's Exhibit 13. And ma'am, your
12	residence is	s south of Carey, correct?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	So this is north of your location and Carey runs east west, correct?
15	A	Correct.
16	Q	And Dolly runs north south, correct?
17	A	Correct.
18	Q	And El Tovar is over here running east west.
19	A	Correct.
20	MR. I	FATTIG: Hopefully that clarifies.
21	THE	COURT: Anything further by the State?
	1	

22	MR. FATTIG: No.
23	MS. NGUYEN: No.
24	THE COURT: You're free to go. Thank you.
25	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 184



1	THE COURT: Do you guys need a break or you want your next witness?		
2	Next witness, please.		
3	MS. THOMSON: The State calls Jose Quezada Robles.		
4	[Ricardo Pico was sworn by the Clerk to interpret		
5	English into Spanish and Spanish into English.]		
6	JOSE QUEZADA CHAVEZ		
7	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified through		
8	the interpreter as follows:]		
9	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your full name, spelling		
10	your first and last name for the record, please.		
11	THE WITNESS: My name is Jose Quezada Chavez.		
12	THE CLERK: Spell it.		
13	THE WITNESS: J-O-S-E, Q-U-E-Z-A-D-A, C-H-A-V, as in Victor, E-Z.		
14	MS. THOMSON: May I proceed?		
15	THE COURT: Yes.		
16	MS. THOMSON: Thank you, Your Honor.		
17	DIRECT EXAMINATION		
18	BY MS. THOMSON:		
19	Q Good afternoon, sir.		
20	A Good afternoon.		
21	Q I'm going to direct your attention back to June 26 th of 2014. At that time		

22	were you living at 4595 El Tovar?		
23	A	Correct.	
24	Q	And showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 13 up on the	е
25	map. Do y	ou see your house on the exhibit?	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 185	
I	I		020



1	A	Yes, correct.
2	Q	And if you can mark on the screen where that is.
3	A	[No audible response - marking on monitor].
4	Q	Okay. So your house is the corner house at the corner of El Tovar and
5	Dolly?	
6	A	Correct.
7	Q	And the main street in the front of State's Exhibit 13, is that Carey?
8	A	Correct.
9	Q	And in the evening hours of June 26 th of 2014, did you have your family
10	at home w	rith you?
11	A	Yes, correct.
12	Q	And who was in the home?
13	A	Me and my two sons.
14	Q	Your two children, what are their names?
15	A	Ricardo and Alanda [phonetic].
16	Q	Okay. And so Alanda, how old is she?
17	A	Ten years old.
18	Q	Okay. That's now, correct?
19	A	Now.
20	Q	And how old is Ricardo now?
21	A	Ricardo is 12 years old.
22	Q	And as you were at home that night, what were you doing when your
23	children ca	ame into your room?
24	A	I was watching TV.
25	Q	Okay.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 186
ľ	-	AA 0301

1	MS. THOMSON: And may I approach?
2	THE COURT: Yes.
3	BY MS. THOMSON:
4	Q Showing you these three photographs. Do you recognize what's
5	depicted in each of the three?
6	A Yes, I recognize it.
7	Q And they are State's Proposed Exhibits 117, 119, and 121. Are they
8	each accurate depictions of what they represent themselves to be?
9	A Yes, correct.
10	MS. THOMSON: I'd move for admission.
11	MS. NGUYEN: No objection.
12	THE COURT: Okay. They'll be admitted.
13	[STATE'S EXHIBITS 117, 119, AND 121 ADMITTED]
14	MS. THOMSON: Permission to publish.
15	THE COURT: Yes.
16	BY MS. THOMSON:
17	Q Showing you State's Exhibit 117. Is that your home?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Okay. And in this photograph we can see parts of two windows. The
20	window on the left, what room is behind that?
21	A That's a living room.
21	A That's a living room.

Q	Okay. And is the kitchen behind the living room?
A	Yes.
Q	And the window that we see part of on the right, what is that room?
A	That's a room.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 187
	A Q



	I	
		Okov Liko o hodroom
1	Q	Okay. Like a bedroom.
2	A	It's a bedroom.
3	Q	Whose bedroom was that?
4	A	Back then it was empty.
5	Q	On that night, as you were laying in bed, did something catch your
6	attention?	
7	A	Yes, gunshots.
8	Q	And from where did the gunshots come, did you hear?
9	A	From Karen and Dory Dory? Dolly.
10	Q	Is that Karen or Carey?
11	A	Carey.
12	Q	And how many did you hear?
13	A	Two to three.
14	Q	When you heard those, what did you do?
15	A	Well my children came to where I was?
16	Q	And when they came in the room, what did you do?
17	A	They told me that they heard some gunshots.
18	Q	When they came into your room telling you that, what did you do?
19	A	Well I got out of bed and I opened the window.
20	Q	And when you did so, could you see outside?
21	A	I didn't really see much because it was dark.

Q When you said you opened the window, but did you actually open the
physical glass part of the window or just the curtains?
A No, the curtains.
Q Okay. And showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 119. Is
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 188



1	this basically	y what you saw when you looked out the window?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And obviously it's a little different having a picture versus humanized, is
4	that fair?	
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	When you looked out the window, was your son with you?
7	A	Yes, us three.
8	Q	And did you see anything of note when you looked out the window?
9	A	I saw a person shooting forward.
10	Q	Okay. When you say shooting forward, let me ask, can you mark in this
11	picture wher	e that person was standing when you saw him when you looked out the
12	window initia	ally?
13	A	Where there was a white truck over by this side.
14	Q	So is where the man was standing visible on this picture?
15	THE	COURT: If he touches the screen, he can circle.
16	BY MS. THO	OMSON:
17	Q	He was towards this side.
18	THE (COURT: Okay. You got to touch the screen and circle it.
19	MS. T	HOMSON: And Judge, may I approach. I think he's saying that it's not
20	on the photo	ograph.
21	THE	COURT: It's okay. Yes.
1	1	

22	MS. THOMSON: Thank you.
23	BY MS. THOMSON:
24	Q Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 99, 100, and 101.
25	Is this the area that you observed the individual?
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 189
I	



I	1	
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And do these photographs look like it looked that night?
3	A	Yes.
4	MS.	THOMSON: Move for admission of 99 through 101.
5	ТНЕ	COURT: Yes, admitted. Any objection?
6	MS.	NGUYEN: No objection.
7	THE	COURT: Admitted.
8		[STATE'S EXHIBITS 99 THROUGH 101 ADMITTED]
9	MS.	THOMSON: Permission to publish.
10	THE	COURT: Yes.
11	BY MS. T⊢	IOMSON:
12	Q	So you indicated that the individual was by a white truck more to the left
13	of this photograph, is that correct?	
14	A	Yes, more to this side.
15	Q	And showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 99. Is that the
16	white truck?	
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Can you mark on this photograph where the individual was when you
19	first saw hi	m?
20	A	He was walking this way and he stopped here.
21	Q	So he stopped by the engine of the white truck?

A Yes.
Q And when you saw him, can you describe how he appeared?
A Well it was dark and all I could see was like a shadow.
Q Okay. Were you able to tell what color shirt he was wearing? Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 190



1	A	White.
2	Q	And could you tell anything about his hair?
3	А	Well he had long hair combed to the back.
4	Q	When he stopped in front of the white truck, did you see what he did
5	there?	
6	A	He shot from here to here.
7	Q	So back towards Dolly?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And how was he shooting?
10	A	He was doing this in front of the truck.
11	Q	What you've demonstrated is your right hand pointed out and left arm
12	sort of supp	porting at the elbow?
13	A	Yes, something like this.
14	Q	Was that still in front of the engine of the truck?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	And was he on the sidewalk side or on the street side?
17	A	In front of the truck. I don't know if he was on the sidewalk or on the
18	street.	
19	Q	Could you estimate looking at State's Exhibit 101 where you saw his
20	body as he	was pointing back towards Dolly with the gun?
21	A	Here.
		And were very able to one the owner encycle to be able to dependent it?

22	Q	And were you able to see the gun enough to be able to describe it?
23	А	I didn't see it all that well.
24	Q	Could you tell if it was a handgun or a rifle?
25	А	It was a short one.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 191



1	Q	And you said that you saw him firing back towards Dolly, correct?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Were you also able to hear that?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And how many shots did you hear fired at that time?
6	A	I remember two or three.
7	Q	And as he was doing that, were you able to see if there was anyone at
8	the corner of El Tovar and Dolly?	
9	А	An officer.
10	Q	Showing you again what's been marked as State's Exhibit 119. Will
11	you mark o	n that photograph where you saw the officer?
12	А	Right here.
13	Q	And when you saw the officer at that corner as he's shooting back at
14	the corner,	what, if anything, did you see the officer do?
15	А	He went back like so.
16	Q	Did you see where the officer's hands were?
17	А	He had them like this.
18	Q	And what you've shown us is your left hand across, basically meeting
19	your breast	bone in the middle of your chest?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And what did you think when you saw that?

A I thought that he got shot.
Q When you heard the shots and saw the officer, what, if anything, did
you do or tell your children to do?
A To hit the floor and get out of that room.

Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 192



1	Q	And did you stay at the window or did you also go to the floor?
2	A	Yes, us three, we hit the floor.
3	Q	Fair to say you weren't able to see anything out of the window after you
4	got on the f	floor?
5	A	No, I did not.
6	Q	Do you know where the man in the white shirt went after he was at the
7	front of the	truck?
8	A	I didn't see anything else.
9	Q	Are you aware whether or not police arrived out there?
10	A	Well at that time it was just that one officer.
11	Q	Did more come later?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And about how long after you got on the ground with your children did
14	other office	ers arrived, if you know?
15	A	Two, three minutes.
16	Q	After the other officers arrived, did you ever see the individual that you
17	had seen a	t the front of the white truck again?
18	A	Yes when I went out to the street.
19	Q	And on what street was it that you saw that individual again?
20	A	Dolly and Carey.
21	Q	Showing what's been marked as State's Exhibit 15. Zooming in a little
	1	

bit with your house in the bottom left-hand corner. Can you mark for us
approximately where that individual was when you saw him again?
A Here. That's where the police had him.
Q So fair to say he was in police custody at that time?



1	A	Yes. I don't remember but he was already detained but that this is
2	where he	- they had him.
3	Q	And was that the same individual you had seen in front of the white
4	truck?	
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Did you speak with police that night or a different time?
7	A	The police came to talk to us and we were around this area.
8	Q	And you just said this area. I wasn't looking up. I'm sorry.
9	A	Here.
10	Q	You're marking on Dolly just sort of behind your home.
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And did they come back the next day or did they have all their
13	conversatio	ons with you that night?
14	A	Next day around 5:00 a.m. they came back.
15	Q	At that time did they take statements from you and take photographs
16	from inside	your house?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 121. Is that a
19	photo from	your living room window?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And it was similar darkness as to when you had been looking out the
22	window, is that fair to say?	
23	A	Yes, yes.
24	MS.	THOMSON: Court's indulgence.
25		Pass the witness.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 194
		AA 0309

1		CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	BY MS. NG	BUYEN:
3	Q	This picture taken here, is this taken from the outside or the inside of
4	your home?	?
5	A	Inside my home.
6	Q	Okay. So there was someone that came into your home and took a
7	picture from	n the outside, is that correct?
8	A	Yes from the inside to the outside.
9	Q	Okay. And is this taken from we had looked at a picture got taken
10	from this ro	om?
11	А	Yes took a picture from this room and
12	THE	COURT: Mark the windows.
13	BY MS. NG	BUYEN:
14	А	[No audible response - marking on monitor].
15	Q	Okay. And did they take a picture from another room?
16	A	Yes from my room that's this one.
17	Q	And when you are looking out of the window of your house, is are you
18	able to see	the truck from this angle?
19	A	Yes, this one.
20	Q	Okay. And so you had said earlier that this room, no one was in this
21	room, is tha	at correct?

22	A	No, my two children were here in the kitchen. In this room.
23	Q	What window were you looking out of?
24	А	Another window that's to this side.
25	Q	Can you point to what side?

1	А	My room is this direction.
2	Q	Okay. So you weren't looking out of this window.
3	А	No.
4	Q	There's another window that's
5	А	Different window.
6	Q	I guess down this way?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	Okay.
9	А	Down that way.
10	Q	Now we looked at this picture several times. Was this taken out of
11	what vantag	ge point is this picture taken from?
12	А	Well from in front of my house.
13	Q	Okay. And this truck is not the truck that you originally identified. You
14	said the true	ck that you saw the individual was over here further, is that correct?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Not in this picture.
17	А	Okay.
18	Q	So when you saw the individual you had indicated that they were
19	standing rig	ht here?
20	А	Right there.
21	Q	And you said on the front picture of the vehicle that they were standing

22	closer to the sidewalk, is that correct?		
23	A	Yes.	
24	Q	Okay. So I think the State showed you this picture and she said was it	
25	closer to th	e street or closer to the sidewalk and you indicated the sidewalk, is that	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 196	
•	•	AA 0311	

1	correct?	
2	A	Correct.
3	Q	And you said it was dark out?
4	A	Dark.
5	Q	And you indicated that you couldn't see the person's face, you could
6	only see sh	nadows?
7	A	Shadow.
8	Q	Okay. When you first went out to look outside it's because you heard
9	like what yo	ou thought was like gunshots, is that correct?
10	A	Yes, correct.
11	Q	Could you tell anything about where those gunshots were or how many
12	there were?	
13	A	Two to three.
14	Q	And when you heard those shots you went to the window.
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	You pulled back were they curtains or were they blinds?
17	A	Curtains.
18	Q	Did you have lights on in your house?
19	A	Lights were off inside my bedroom. The only thing that was on was the
20	TV. The ki	tchen, we had lights on the kitchen.
21	Q	Okay. So the kitchen is but you weren't in the kitchen, is that correct?

22	A	No, I was not.
23	Q	You were in your bedroom.
24	A	Yes and
25	Q	The only
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 197

AA 0312

А	But my children were in the kitchen.
Q	So the only light was the television in your room?
A	Well maybe you couldn't see from the outside the lighting because the
curtains we	ere drawn.
Q	When you opened the curtains did you open them all them all the way?
A	Well I opened the curtains like this. My bedroom from my bedroom.
Q	Okay. And approximately how big is that window in your bedroom you
were lookii	ng out.
A	From here to here.
Q	Did you open it the complete way all the way open?
А	Not all of them. Just like this.
Q	Okay. So about your arm's width. Is that about right?
A	Yes.
Q	And you said you were at the window and your two sons were both at
the window?	
A	Yes, right beside me, you know, peeping out.
Q	Okay. And then you had indicated that you saw an individual when
you heard	the shots, what was the first thing that you saw when you opened those
curtains ar	nd you looked out?
А	I saw a person walking from here and he stopped here. And he shot in
this direction	on.
	Q A curtains we Q A Q were looki A Q A Q the windov A Q the windov A Q you heard curtains an A

22	Q	So the initial shots that brought you to the window, you didn't witness
23	those?	
24	A	Well I saw a man shooting like so.
25	Q	No I meant the first when you heard the shots inside your home, you
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 198

1 didn't witness those shots.

A	No, I did not.
Q	When you opened the curtains you saw someone walking from here to
over here, i	is that correct?
A	Correct.
Q	And you said over here closer to the sidewalk you saw someone shoot.
A	Correct.
Q	And is that when you ducked down to the floor with your kids?
A	Correct.
Q	And then at that point were you could you see anything at that point
or were you	u on the ground?
A	I was on the ground.
Q	Okay. So the window was up high, it's not like a floor to ceiling window
or anything or a sliding glass door?	
A	No, from here.
Q	Okay. So after you saw the two shots fired that was the last that you
witnessed	of this, is that correct?
A	I did not see anything else.
Q	When you later went down the street, did you walk down the street or
did police o	officers come to get you?
A	No, we went outside through the backyard.
	Q over here, i A Q A Q A Q or were you A Q or anything A Q witnessed A Q did police o

22	Q	You went to your backyard?
23	A	Yes, my backyard. We crossed the kitchen and we went to the
24	backyard.	
25	Q	And who was it an officer that escorted you to identify a person?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 199
	I	A

1	A	No, they just said that he was arrested.
2	Q	Okay. So they told you they had arrested a suspect?
3	A	Yes, they said that they didn't catch him themselves that it was a dog
4	that did it.	And the dog had bit him and they were going to take him to the hospital.
5	Q	Okay. And then did you ever see him after at any point?
6	A	No, just at that time when he was being arrested.
7	Q	Okay. So you saw this individual being arrested?
8	А	Yes, from afar. But there was lots of officers, I couldn't really tell that
9	well.	
10	Q	But the officers told you that that was the person who was the suspect?
11	A	Yes, the one they found there.
12	MS.	NGUYEN: Nothing further.
13		REDIRECT EXAMINATION
14	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:
15	Q	The person that you saw on Dolly from your backyard, did you
16	recognize t	hat individual?
17	A	Yes, because of the white shirt.
18	Q	And was that apart from what officer's said?
19	A	Yes, but that's what they said.
20	Q	Not taking into account what they said, based solely on your own
21	observatior	ns, did you recognize that individual?

22	A Not all that well. I just saw a shadow figure.
23	MS. THOMSON: Move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 98.
24	MS. NGUYEN: No objection.
25	THE COURT: It'll be admitted.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 200

1		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 98 ADMITTED]
2	MS	6. THOMSON: Permission to publish?
3	ТН	E COURT: Yes.
4	BY MS. T	HOMSON:
5	Q	Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 98. Is that your
6	house on	the corner or El Tovar and Dolly?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And are you able to see your bedroom window in this photograph?
9	A	This one.
10	Q	So the one on the far right of the home?
11	A	Yes, the last one.
12	Q	And that's where you were when your children came in?
13	A	Yes.
14	MS	S. THOMSON: Pass the witness.
15	MS	S. NGUYEN: Just a couple follow-up.
16	ТН	E COURT: Okay.
17		RECROSS-EXAMINATION
18	BY MS. N	NGUYEN:
19	Q	It was dark and you said that you couldn't identify the person that was
20	in handcı	uffs.
21	A	No.

22	Q	Because you never saw that person's face, correct?
23	A	No.
24	Q	But you were told by officers that that was the suspect?
25	А	Yes, that he was arrested.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 201

 Q And you also indicated that that person that was in handcuffs wa wearing a white shirt, is that correct? A Yes. MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further. THE COURT: State? MS. THOMSON: Nothing further. 	
 wearing a white shirt, is that correct? A Yes. MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further. THE COURT: State? 	
 A Yes. MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further. THE COURT: State? 	JS
 MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further. THE COURT: State? 	
5 THE COURT: State?	
6 MS. THOMSON: Nothing further.	
7 THE COURT: The jury have any questions of this witness? Okay.	
8 EXAMINATION BY THE COURT [JURY QUESTIONS]	
10 Q What color shirt did the man have after the arrest?	
11 A White.	
12 THE COURT: State?	
13 MS. THOMSON: No follow-up.	
14 THE COURT: Defense?	
15 MS. NGUYEN: Nothing.	
16 BY THE COURT:	
17 Q What type of TV show were you watching?	
18 A A show. I don't remember what show.	
19 THE COURT: State?	
20 MS. THOMSON: I have no follow-up.	
21 THE COURT: Defense?	
22 MS. NGUYEN: What what just a couple questions.	
23 FOLLOW-UP EXAMINATION	
24 BY MS. NGUYEN:	
25 Q I think you had indicated that you were sleeping?	
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 202	



1	A No.
2	Q Okay. So you were you were just in your bedroom watching the
3	television programs?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Okay.
6	MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further.
7	THE COURT: Thank you. You're free to go.
8	THE WITNESS: Thank you. Thank you very much.
9	THE COURT: We're going to take a five-minute recess.
10	During the recess you're admonished not to talk or converse among
11	yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial. Or read or
12	watch or listen to any you can go.
13	Or read or watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or
14	any person connected to this trial by any medium of information including, without
15	limitation, newspapers, television, the radio, or the internet. Or form or express an
16	opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to
17	you. Remember no Twitter, Instagram, or social media.
18	Everybody but Ms. Andrews go. I need you to stay just a second.
19	[Outside the presence of the jury, minus Juror Number 8]
20	THE COURT: The jury is out. Ms. Andrews, you had mentioned that you
21	recognized the I think it was the first witness, Maurine Palmer from Walgreens on
22	Lake Mead.
23	JUROR NUMBER 8: Yes.
24	THE COURT: Do you have a personal relationship with here?
25	JUROR NUMBER 8: Not at all.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 203
I	AA 0318

4	THE COURT: Now just recognized her from the store?
	THE COURT: You just recognized her from the store?
2	JUROR NUMBER 8: I just yes.
3	THE COURT: Do you feel any bias towards the State or the Defendant for
4	calling her as a witness?
5	JUROR NUMBER 8: Not at all.
6	THE COURT: Do you feel like you can render a fair decision absenting your
7	relationship with Ms. Palmer?
8	JUROR NUMBER 8: Yes.
9	THE COURT: You won't go into Walmart or Walgreens until this trial is
10	over, is that fair?
11	JUROR NUMBER 8: That's fair.
12	THE COURT: All right. State, did you have any questions?
13	MR. FATTIG: So you don't know her, she's just an employee at the drug
14	store.
15	JUROR NUMBER 8: She's an employee at the drugstore. I market the
16	hospital near the drugstore and so when I'm at the hospital they have certain
17	products that I use and so I just go there maybe once a month, but she's always in
18	the cosmetic, you know, section.
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	JUROR NUMBER 8: But I don't I just know her from the store.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any questions?

MS. NGUYEN: No.
THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Just don't tell the other jurors what we
talked about and just keep that to yourself, please.
JUROR NUMBER 8: Okay. Thank you.
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 204

1	THE COURT: You can go to use the restroom.
2	JUROR NUMBER 8: Thank you.
3	THE COURT: Thanks for speaking up though.
4	JUROR NUMBER 8: You're welcome.
5	[Outside the presence of the jury]
6	MS. NGUYEN: Why is it so cold in here?
7	THE COURT: Well some of us like it when we're wearing a black dress, we
8	enjoy it being cooler.
9	MS. NGUYEN: You'd enjoy my house.
10	THE COURT: All right. Take five minutes, use the restrooms, get the
11	Defendant in if he needs to use the restroom.
12	How many more witnesses you got?
13	MR. FATTIG: We have
14	MS. THOMSON: Four.
15	MR. FATTIG: four.
16	THE COURT: All right.
17	[Recess taken at 3:31 p.m.]
18	[Trial resumed at 3:41 p.m.]
19	[Outside the presence of the jury]
20	THE COURT: All right. Bring the jury in.
21	[In the presence of the jury]
22	THE MARSHAL: All rise, please.
23	And be seated.
24	THE COURT: Stipulate to the presence of the jury.
25	MS. THOMSON: Yes, Your Honor.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 205
	AA 0320

1	MS. NGUYEN: Yes, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Call your next witness, State.
3	MS. THOMSON: The State calls Eufrasia Nazaroff.
4	And while she's coming in I'd move for admission of State's Proposed
5	Exhibits 107
6	MS. NGUYEN: Your Honor, we stipulate to the exhibit
7	THE COURT: Well
8	MS. NGUYEN: to the admission of
9	THE COURT: You better look at them.
10	MS. THOMSON: 10
11	MS. NGUYEN: I've seen them.
12	MS. THOMSON: 107, 125, 126 through 128, 133, 136, 137, 141, 153, 120,
13	and 118.
14	MS. NGUYEN: That's correct, Your Honor.
15	THE COURT: They'll be admitted.
16	[STATE'S EXHIBITS 107, 118, 120, 125 to 128, 133,
17	136 to 137, 141, and 153 ADMITTED]
18	THE COURT: Yes. Swear her in.
19	EUFRASIA NAZAROFF
20	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]
21	THE CLERK: Thank you.

THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
THE CLERK: State your full name, spelling your first and last name for the
record, please.
THE WITNESS: Eufrasia, E-U-F-R-A-S-I-A. Nazaroff, N-A-Z-A-R-O-F-F.
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 206

I	I	
1	THE	COURT: Go ahead.
2	MS.	THOMSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
3		DIRECT EXAMINATION
4	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:
5	Q	Good afternoon, ma'am, I'm going to direct your attention back to June
6	of 2014. A	t that time was your phone number 702-502-2369?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. And at that time you owned a maroon Dodge Intrepid, is that fair
9	to say?	
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Okay. Showing you what's been marked as Grand Jury Exhibit 150
12	or I'm Sta	ate's Exhibit 153. Is that the DMV registration associated to that vehicle?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Okay. And that has your name on it?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. And showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 126. Is
17	that your ve	ehicle?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. And the last time you saw it, it did not have those orange
20	stickers on	it, is that fair?
21	A	No.
		That was a had avaation. Did it have the avay we aticked the last time.

22	Q	That was a bad question. Did it have the orange stickers the last time
23	you saw it?	
24	A	No. The last time I saw it, no.
25	Q	State's Exhibit 125. That's the other side of your vehicle?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 207

AA 0322

_			
1	A	No. Yeah, that's my vehicle, yeah. But no, they okay.	
2	Q	And the orange stickers weren't on it.	
3	A	No.	
4	Q	Okay.	
5	THE	ECOURT: Wait, that's those are two odd questions. Last time you saw	
6	it or		
7	BY MS. TH	HOMSON:	
8	Q	On June 26 th the orange stickers weren't on it?	
9	A	No.	
10	Q	Have you gotten that vehicle back?	
11	A	No.	
12	Q	Do you know anyone present in the courtroom today?	
13	A	Yes.	
14	Q	Will you please point to the individual and describe something they're	
15	wearing to	day?	
16	A	What he's wearing today?	
17	Q	Yes, please.	
18	A	A green top. A green suit.	
19	THE	ECOURT: The record will reflect she's identified the Defendant.	
20	MS.	THOMSON: Thank you, Your Honor.	
21	BY MS. THOMSON:		

22	Q	And how is it that you know him?
23	А	He's my kids' father.
24	Q	Okay. How many children do you have together?
25	А	We have three and he took care of my other two since they were
		Dough Droft Transprint Valume L. Dage 209

1	babies.	
2	Q	And how long were you together?
3	А	Eight years.
4	Q	Okay. But you knew each other for nine, is that fair?
5	А	Yeah, nine years.
6	Q	Okay. And just before June 26 th or a short time before June 26 th
7	would it be	fair to say that you had broken up?
8	А	Yeah.
9	Q	And I'm talking about 2014, not 2015, obviously.
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Okay. At that time just a few days before June 26 th of 2014, did he
12	come to sta	y with you?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Okay. And you indicated you have three kids with him and two others.
15	Were they a	all in the home at that time?
16	А	I was pregnant with my last child, Jillian. And then the other two
17	other four, y	yeah, they were with me.
18	Q	And what were or what are their ages now?
19	А	Ten, nine, six, two, and one.
20	Q	Did you, with the little kids around, allow firearms in the house?
21	A	No.
1		

22	Q	And fair to say you didn't own any firearms?
23	А	No. I don't like firearms.
24	Q	Okay. On the evening of June 26 th , did he come to your house at about
25	8:30?	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 209
		AA 0324

1	A	To tell you the truth I don't know what time he came to my house.	
2	Q	But he did come to your house?	
3	A	Yeah.	
4	Q	And was that to borrow your car?	
5	А	He came for a while and then after yeah, he asked to use my car.	
6	Q	Okay. And you allowed him to use it?	
7	А	Yeah. Because he didn't have gas in his truck.	
8	Q	And did you call him after he left with your vehicle?	
9	А	I called him like around 11:00, 12:00, I think it was.	
10	Q	Do you remember telling police that you called him between 8:45 and	
11	8:50 to remind him that you he needed to bring the car back to you?		
12	А	No, I think because I think it was around like 10:00 or 11:00,	
13	somewher	e around there. I'm not quite sure. Around somewhere around that	
14	time to tell you the truth because the phone was		
15	THE	COURT: Listen to her question	
16	ТНЕ	WITNESS: Okay.	
17	THE	COURT: and answer to what she asked.	
18	ТНЕ	WITNESS: Okay.	
19	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:	
20	Q	So you don't remember.	
21	A	I don't remember	

22 Q Okay.
23 A -- to tell you the truth.
24 Q When you called, did you talk to him or did you leave a message?
25 A I left a message.

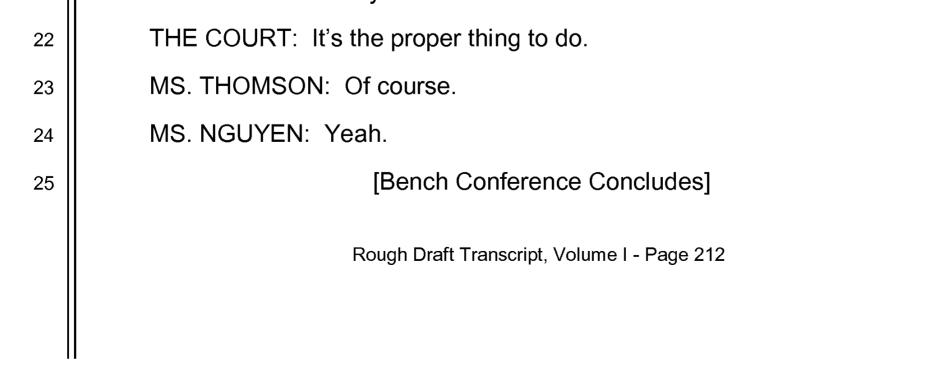
Q Okay. And when he came to your home, you said he was there for a little while?

Yeah. Α 3 Do you recall what he was wearing? Q 4 Α To tell you the truth I don't remember what he was wearing. He had 5 took a shower, but I don't remember what he was wearing. 6 Okay. When he left your home, do you remember what he was Q 7 wearing? 8 Yeah, a yellow shirt. Α 9 And is that like a yield yellow or a highlighter yellow or do you Q 10 remember? 11 A bumblebee. Α 12 Okay. And you said you don't own any guns. Did you ever see him Q 13 with any guns? 14 I mean, a long, long, long time ago. Like a long time ago when we first Α 15 met. But no. 16 Do you remember telling police that before he came back to stay at Q 17 your house he was trying to put them somewhere and you said that you -- they 18 could not be in your home? 19 No, I said I would never -- I hope I would never see any of those in my Α 20 house. 21

- Q The guns that you described seeing him with, did you describe those for
 the police?
- A No, she the police had shown me on his *Facebook* because -- I mean,
- 25 || they can get into Facebooks, you know, and that's what the police was showing me,



I	
1	the gang unit. So.
2	MS. NGUYEN: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach?
3	THE WITNESS: Sorry about that.
4	THE COURT: Yeah.
5	[Bench Conference Begins]
6	MS. NGUYEN: Your Honor, I'd move –
7	MS. THOMSON: Unwanted claim.
8	MS. NGUYEN: for a mistrial.
9	MS. THOMSON: And actually, he wasn't even a gang unit detective, so. It
10	was a firearms detective who talked to her.
11	MR. FATTIG: She
12	THE COURT: I'm sorry. I was putting my calendar for tomorrow together. So
13	what was the question?
14	MS. NGUYEN: She said that gang unit detectives came over and were on
15	her Facebook pictures guns.
16	MS. THOMSON: And it's an unsolicited statement. It's not –
17	THE COURT: I know. I'm going to let you make the motion outside the
18	presence of the jury.
19	MS. NGUYEN: Okay.
20	THE COURT: I'm not going to grant it. We can make the motion.
21	MS. NGUYEN: Okay.





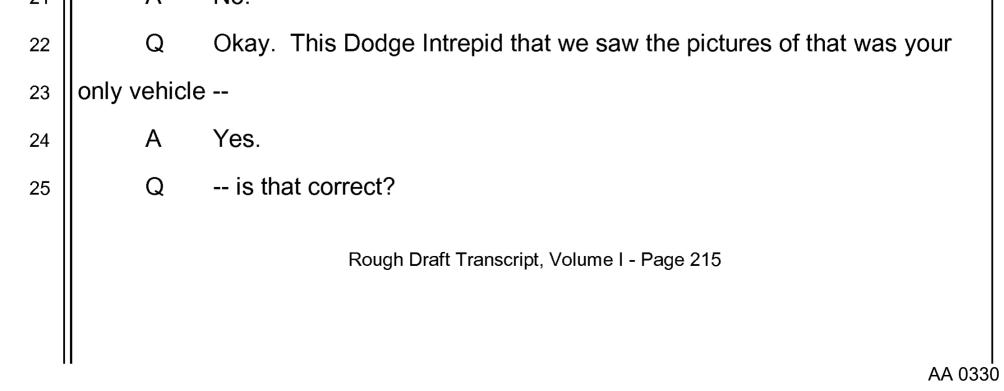
1	BY MS. THOMSON:	
2	Q You, in talking to police described one of the guns that you h	had seen as
3	being long with a scope on it, is that correct?	
4	A Yeah.	
5	Q And then you also described two other guns that he had ser	nt a picture
6	to you of, bring a black and a silver gun?	
7	A No, those were on his <i>Facebook.</i>	
8	Q Okay.	
9	MS. THOMSON: May I approach?	
10	THE COURT: Yes.	
11	BY MS. THOMSON:	
12	Q I'm going to show you a page out of the statement that you g	gave to
13	police. Read quietly to yourself. I'm just going to have you start on that	line.
14	MS. NGUYEN: Megan, what page was that on?	
15	MS. THOMSON: Five.	
16	BY MS. THOMSON:	
17	A Yeah, on his <i>Facebook.</i>	
18	Q Okay. And you agree that you said yeah, he sent the picture	e to your
19	phone?	
20	A No, he never sent a picture to my phone. It's on <i>Facebook</i> .	Those are
21	on Facebook. They showed me pictures of them on Facebook.	

22	Q	Do you agree that you told the police that he sent the picture to your
23	phone?	
24	A	No, I don't because I didn't say yeah.
25	Q	Okay. You didn't say yeah, he sent it to my phone?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 213
I	I	

1	А	No.
2	Q	And that was not in response to or was did they ask you specifically
3	about a .45	and a .22?
4	А	Yeah, because they showed it to me on their phone from their
5	Facebook -	- from his <i>Facebook.</i>
6	Q	And you said when he was leaving your house he was wearing the
7	bumblebee	yellow shirt, correct?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	Did he have anything on over that?
10	А	No.
11	Q	Okay. Do you remember them asking if you saw him wearing a ballistic
12	or bullet-pro	oof vest?
13	А	No. They just came to my house and I was getting ready for work at
14	the time. S	o
15	Q	Do you remember telling them that you saw the bullet-proof the night
16	before the s	statement or the night of the 26 th ?
17	А	No.
18	Q	Okay. Do you remember telling them that they, being the police, had
19	probably se	en the same bullet-proof vest?
20	А	No.
21	Q	Okay. And do you remember telling the police that he left your house
1	1	

22	with it on?	
23	A	No.
24	Q	Do you remember telling the police that when he left the house he had
25	it on over h	is clothing?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 214
		AA 0329

1	A	No.
2	Q	Okay.
3	MS. THOMSON: Court's indulgence.	
4	BY MS. THOMSON:	
5	Q	Now at that time, being June 26 th , 2014, the only vehicle that you
6	personally owned was that maroon Intrepid, correct?	
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And that's the one that he left in?
9	A	Yes.
10	MS. THOMSON: Pass the witness.	
11	THE COURT: Cross?	
12		CROSS-EXAMINATION
13	BY MS. NO	GUYEN:
14	Q	So Joshua never sent you pictures on your phone
15	A	No.
16	Q	of any weapons?
17	A	No.
18	Q	Okay. And you never saw any weapons inside your home?
19	A	No.
20	Q	And you never saw Joshua with any weapons?
21	A	No.



1	А	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. Did anyone else have did anyone did you ever let anyone
3	else use tha	at vehicle?
4	А	No.
5	Q	Were there times where Joshua had access to the vehicle?
6	А	No.
7	Q	Okay. He never had access to the vehicle?
8	А	Nope.
9	Q	Okay. Unless you gave it to him?
10	А	Unless I gave it to him.
11	Q	Okay. Were you aware of him giving the vehicle to anyone else?
12	А	No.
13	Q	There were times where you weren't with him and he had your vehicle,
14	is that corre	ect?
15	А	Yeah.
16	Q	Okay. And Joshua had other friends, other than you?
17	А	Yes, he did.
18	Q	Okay. And you said that you never saw Joshua with a bullet-proof
19	vest	
20	А	No.
21	Q	is that correct?

A No.
Q Okay. You never saw pictures of him with a bullet-proof vest on?
A No.
Q Never saw *Facebook* pictures of a bullet-proof vest?
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 216



	_		
1	A	No.	
2	Q	And in fact the only guns that you saw you indicated that an officer had	
3	showed yo	ou those pictures?	
4	A	Yes.	
5	Q	Okay. On their phone?	
6	A	Yes.	
7	Q	Okay. And they weren't on your phone.	
8	A	No.	
9	Q	Do you use Facebook?	
10	A	Yes.	
11	Q	Do you use it regularly?	
12	A	Yes.	
13	MS.	NGUYEN: Nothing further.	
14		REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
15	BY MS. TH	HOMSON:	
16	Q	Did you ever keep any firearms in your car?	
17	A	No.	
18	MS.	THOMSON: I have no further questions.	
19	MS.	NGUYEN: Nothing.	
20	ТНЕ	ECOURT: Does the jury have any questions of this witness? Seeing no	
21	hands. Yo	ou're free to go, ma'am.	

22	Call your next witness, State.
23	MS. THOMSON: The State calls Ricardo Robles.
24	RICARDO QUESADA
25	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 217
I	AA 0332

1	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.
2	MS. NGUYEN: And Your Honor
3	THE CLERK: State your full name
4	MS. NGUYEN: Oh, I'm sorry.
5	THE CLERK: spelling your first and last name for the record, please.
6	THE WITNESS: My name is Ricardo Quesada. R-I-C-A-R-D-O,
7	Q-U-E-S-A-D-A.
8	MS. NGUYEN: And Your Honor, for the record, we didn't have any objection
9	to his father sitting in here while he testified.
10	THE COURT: That's fine.
11	MS. NGUYEN: I think they were going to get him.
12	THE COURT: How old are you?
13	THE WITNESS: 13.
14	THE COURT: You understand telling the truth, what that means?
15	THE WITNESS: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Go ahead.
17	MS. THOMSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
18	DIRECT EXAMINATION
19	BY MS. THOMSON:
20	Q Good afternoon. I want to talk to you about June 26 th of 2014. AT that
21	time were you living with your father and sister at 4995 EI Tovar?

A Yes.
Q And showing you State's Exhibit 98, is that your home on the corner?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And that's on the corner of Dolly and El Tovar, correct?



1	А	Yes.
2	Q	And in that house okay, let me just zoom in here. Can you explain for
3	us what roc	om are behind each of the windows?
4	А	My parent's room is all the way at the end.
5	Q	If you touch the screen, sorry, it'll make a mark. Go ahead and make a
6	line undern	eath or circle around the window.
7	А	My parent's room is right here and this was a room that was abandoned
8	at that time	or we just no one really was there in this one. And this right here is
9	the living ro	oom. That's where I was in the kitchen at that time.
10	Q	And is the kitchen sort of towards the back of the house from the living
11	room?	
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	And while you were in the kitchen, was your sister with you?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	While you were in the kitchen did something catch your attention?
16	А	Yes, three shots. At first I thought they were fireworks, but they didn't
17	sound like f	ireworks. So it sounded kind of like gunshots to me.
18	Q	When you heard those, what did you do?
19	А	My sister, she was in the living room, sitting on the sofa watching TV,
20	but when sl	he heard that she wanted to go to the window, but I told her to get down
21	and so we	went to our parent's room. And my dad was on the bed and then when

we went to my dad's room, we looked out the window and then we saw a person
 running in the sidewalk and - Q When -- sorry. Go ahead.
 A And when he got -- when he stopped he went in front of a truck and he
 Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 219



1 pointed something that looked like a gun back.

When you saw the person running, and I'm showing you State's Exhibit Q 2 99, did you see them along any area that we can see in this photograph? 3 I saw him running this way. Α 4 So is that on El Tovar away from Dolly? Q 5 Yes. Α 6 Okay. And did you see if he stopped anywhere? Q 7 He stopped right around here and he turned around and went in front of Α 8 the truck where the hood is and then he pointed a gun backwards. 9 And showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 101. Can you Q 10 mark on this photograph where, generally, he was standing by the truck when he 11 pointed the gun? 12 Right here, pointing backwards -- the gun, backwards. Α 13 So back towards Dolly? Q 14 Yes. Α 15 And when you saw him pointing back towards Dolly, what did you do? Q 16 That's -- when he pointed the gun my Dad told me to get down because Α 17 he didn't want nothing to happen because he thought he was going to start shooting 18 again. 19 And did you get down? Q 20

A Yes, we left the window.

22	Q	The man that you saw pointing the gun, was he using one hand or two
23	hands?	
24	A	Two hands.
25	Q	And do you recall what he was wearing?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 220
•	•	AA 0335

1	A	I really can't remember, but I was pretty sure he was wearing a white.
2	Q	While you were at the window, did you see him move from the front of
3	that truck?	
4	A	When my dad told us to get down, that's when he turned around and
5	started runr	ning again.
6	Q	And he is the man who was by the truck?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 99. In what direction did he start
9	running just	before you got down?
10	A	This way.
11	Q	Okay. So further along El Tovar?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Was he running as you got down, was he running away from the front
14	of the truck	or was behind the truck, by the rear?
15	A	He was starting to run again. Yeah.
16	Q	So he started moving from this area, that direction?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	Okay. And that direction is to the left of the photograph?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Okay. After you got down, do you know if police came to the
21	neighborho	od?
	1	

22	A	Yeah, there was a ton of police officers outside.
23	Q	And did you see any of your neighbors come outside?
24	А	No, I didn't see them come outside.
25	Q	Do you recall the description of the individual who was in front of the

1	white truck	?
2	A	He was he had long hair. I remember he had long hair and I
3	remember	he was wearing a white jacket.
4	Q	And that night, after you got down on the floor, did you ever see that
5	individual a	again?
6	A	No.
7	Q	On that evening, were the street lights working?
8	A	Yes.
9	MS.	THOMSON: Court's indulgence.
10	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:
11	Q	At some point after you got down on the floor in your dad's room you
12	obviously g	ot back up and were moving around the house.
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Okay. Did you at any time go into your backyard with your father?
15	A	Yes, I did.
16	Q	And when you were in the backyard, did you see police around?
17	A	A lot of police officers outside, yes.
18	Q	And during that time, did you see the person who had been in front of
19	the truck a	nywhere around?
20	A	Yes, I saw him getting arrested far well, kind of far away, yeah. And
21	saw a polic	e officer handcuffing him and putting him in a car.

		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 222	
25	your house	down in sort of the bottom left corner, El Tovar, Dolly, and Carey.	
24	Q	Okay. Showing you an overhead picture, State's Exhibit 15. That'	'S
23	А	Because I remember he had the exact same hair that I saw at first	
22	Q	And how did you know that it was the same individual?	



I

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Can you mark on the photograph, in the general area, where you saw
3	him with the	e police?
4	A	Right here.
5	Q	Up towards the corner of Carey and Dolly?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And you said you recognized his hair, is that correct?
8	A	Yes.
9	MS. ⁻	THOMSON: Pass the witness.
10		CROSS-EXAMINATION
11	BY MS. NG	SUYEN:
12	Q	When you heard the first shots, did you go get your dad right away?
13	A	I told my sister to get down first and then that's when we went to my
14	dad.	
15	Q	Had you ever heard a noise like that before?
16	A	No, not really.
17	Q	Okay. Did you know what it was?
18	A	At first, like I said, I thought they were fireworks, but then as I heard the
19	second and	I the third shot, I knew that they didn't sound like that.
20	Q	Okay. And when you heard you heard those, you didn't see anyone
21	shooting at	that time?

A No.
Q And then you said it was dark outside?
A Yes.
Q And you were inside your house?
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 223



1	A	Uh-huh.
2	Q	And you were looking through a window?
3	A	Yes. Sorry.
4	Q	You were looking through a window?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	And you were there with your dad and your sister?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. Who was holding the curtains back or did you just move them
9	over?	
10	А	The curtains were open when I went to my dad's room.
11	Q	Okay. And was it dark inside your house?
12	А	Yes, my dad's room was dark when I looked out the window.
13	Q	Okay. Were there any lights on in his room?
14	A	The TV.
15	Q	The TV. Do you remember what he was watching?
16	A	No, I really don't remember.
17	Q	Was he sleeping and did you wake him up or did was he awake?
18	A	He was awake watching TV.
19	Q	Hold on one second. There's a pile of pictures here. I got to find it.
20		When you said you saw a person and you thought they were wearing
21	all white, is	that correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Like white shorts or white pants?
A Pants, I believe.
Q And a white shirt?



	1	
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And you thought like a white jacket?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Okay. But you couldn't see the person's face?
5	A	No.
6	Q	Okay. You said you saw some long hair?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. But you couldn't get a description about what he he or she
9	looked like	
10	A	No.
11	Q	is that right? Okay. Have you ever seen guns before?
12	A	Yes, I have.
13	Q	Okay. On TV or in person?
14	A	In person.
15	Q	Okay. And could you see a gun?
16	A	When he was pointing the gun backwards, yeah, I could see a
17	handgun.	
18	Q	Okay. Could you see anything about it, like a color or anything?
19	A	The gun, it just looked black.
20	Q	And did you ever see any police officers?
21	A	When he pointed the gun backwards I didn't see any police officers.
	1	

And when we left the window and we went outside, that's when a lot of police
officers came.
Q Okay. Did you ever hear anyone shooting at -- towards the person -A No.



I	I	Ι
1	Q	or the truck?
2	A	I no, I didn't.
3	Q	Okay. So you didn't hear any other gunshots
4	А	No, only
5	Q	other than the two I think you said you heard then?
6	A	Three.
7	Q	Three?
8	А	Uh-huh. Yes.
9	Q	But you didn't hear any other gunshots?
10	А	No.
11	Q	When you went into your backyard of your house, you said that you
12	looked dow	In the street and you could see someone being arrested?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Okay. And was that quite a ways down the street?
15	А	It was kind of far, but enough because there was a light pointing
16	when he wa	as getting arrested.
17	Q	Okay. So you saw an individual getting arrested that had long hair too?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. And what was that person wearing?
20	А	I think I told the officer because an officer came up to me and he told
21	me what I h	nave seen what I saw and he said

- 22THE COURT: Told you or he asked you?23BY MS. NGUYEN:
- A Yes, the officer asked me what did I see and if it was the same
- 25 individual who was arrested -- was getting arrested and I told him yes.

1	Q	Okay. So an officer said, is that person down there getting arrested the
2	same pers	son you saw?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Okay. And that was still from down the street?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	You couldn't see the person's face, is that correct?
7	A	No, I no.
8	Q	And the person was in handcuffs at that time?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. Were they still wearing the white pants and white shirt?
11	A	Yes.
12	MS.	NGUYEN: Nothing further.
13	MS.	THOMSON: I have no follow-up.
14	THE	ECOURT: The jury have any questions of this witness? You're free to go.
15	Thank you	I.
16		Call your next witness, State.
17	MR.	FATTIG: Marcia Wagner.
18		MARCIA WAGNER
19	[having	been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]
20	THE	ECLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your full name, spelling
21	your first a	ind last name for the record, please.
22	THE	EWITNESS: Marcia Wagner.
23	THE	ECLERK: Spell it.
24	THE	EWITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry. M-A-R-C-I-A, W-A-G-N-E-R.
25	THE	ECOURT: Speak into the mic. They're going to ask you questions.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 227
I	I	AA 0342



THE	WITNESS: So you hear me better.
ТНЕ	COURT: Go ahead.
	DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
Q	Ma'am, back on June 26 th of 2014, were you living at 4585 East
Carey	
A	Yes.
Q	here in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada?
A	Yes.
Q	And is that just two houses away from the intersection of Dolly and
Carey?	
A	Yes, it is.
Q	That particular evening, was there something that you heard and/or saw
that was a	bit unusual?
А	Well first my husband saw something in the camera which was a police
officer in fro	ont of our house
Q	When you say a camera, what camera are you talking about?
A	We have surveillance cameras around the house. So he was at the
computer a	and I think I was in the kitchen, but I'm not really sure. And
Q	Do you remember what about what time in the evening this was?
	11:00.
	THE BY MR. FA Q Carey A Q A Q Carey? A Q that was a A officer in fr Q A computer a

22	Q	Okay. P.M., correct?
23	A	Yes
24	Q	Okay.
25	A	It was nighttime.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 228



1	Q	And your husband said something about seeing something in the
2	surveillance	e system?
3	A	He said I wonder what's going on because he could see in the from
4	the camera	that the policeman stopped in front of the house
5	Q	Okay.
6	A	which was upper Carey. Carey is two levels. The house is on one
7	level and he	e was on the upper level, but in front of our house
8	Q	Yes.
9	A	with all the lights flashing.
10	Q	Okay. Let me stop you there.
11		[Colloquy between Counsel]
12	BY MR. FA	TTIG:
13	Q	I'm going to show you State's Exhibit Number 13, which is an aerial
14	photograph	. Do you recognize this street here
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	running across as Carey?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	And this would be Dolly.
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	Can you point out which house is yours? Or was yours as of June of
21	'14?	
	1	

22	A	It would be this one.
23	Q	Circle it
24	ТНЕ	COURT: Circle it. Touch the screen.
25	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 229



I	I	
1	Q	If you touch the screen, it will show up.
2	A	Oh.
3	Q	It's like a telestrator.
4	A	[No audible response - marking on monitor].
5	Q	Right there. Okay. You're the second house on the south side of the
6	street.	
7	A	Correct.
8	Q	Okay. What so when you're talking about there's a street and then
9	there's Car	ey, correct? Are you talking about this street is a little lower than this
10	street?	
11	A	Exactly.
12	Q	Okay. All right. So and this is the front of your house the front
13	door. And	you have cameras on the front of your house?
14	A	Yes, we do.
15	Q	Okay. So your husband indicated that he saw something. Did you
16	come over	to where your husband was? Did you look at the camera system?
17	A	Well actually I did. We both saw the in the projector we saw that the
18	policeman	had stopped. But he went to the front door, I walked behind him, and
19	when he op	pened the door that's when we both heard gunfire.
20	Q	Okay. How many gunshots did you think you hear heard?
21	A	Four or five, it sounded like to me that were very light. And then four or

- 22 five that were very loud.
- 23 Q Okay. So the first volley of shots that you hear were softer or lighter
- 24 || than the second volley?
- A Exactly.



1	Q	Could you tell where it generally the first shots were coming from?
2	A	I don't know where they were coming from, other than the right side of
3	the wher	re the car was because it was
4	Q	Okay.
5	A	centering right in there.
6	Q	So did you see the police car in approximately this position on State's
7	Exhibit	
8	A	Correct.
9	Q	13? Is that correct?
10	A	That's correct.
11	Q	Okay. So you indicated that the shots were coming to the right of that
12	area?	
13	A	Yes. From like from Dolly.
14	Q	From near Dolly, okay. And your and my question went to the softer
15	shots, the	first set of shots.
16	A	Exactly.
17	Q	Okay. Now the louder set of shots, was did that happen pretty
18	quickly rig	ht after the first?
19	A	Pretty quickly.
20	Q	Okay. Could you tell where those were coming from?
21	A	That sounded like maybe from the car or from somebody near the car.
22	Q	Okay. When you say the car, which car are talking about?
23	A	The police officer's car.
24	Q	Okay. And that's closer to the front of your home.
25	A	Correct.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 231
		AA 0346



1	Q	Okay. Now, you indicated that your husband opened the door. Would
2	that be the f	front door of your home or are there different doors?
3	A	The front door.
4	Q	How many doors do you have? Do you have a security door?
5	А	I have a security door. He didn't open that
6	Q	Okay.
7	А	because when we heard the shooting I told him to shut the door.
8	Q	So is it fair to say there's an interior door that's like a metal door.
9	А	Exactly.
10	Q	And then outside of that is a security door?
11	А	A security door, yes.
12	Q	Can you describe what the security door looks like?
13	А	Well the security door is like a metal screen where we can see out
14	clearly, but you can't see in at night.	
15	Q	Okay. So your husband was standing in that doorway able to view out
16	the security	door?
17	А	Absolutely,
18	Q	And did you actually get to look out the security door? You said you
19	went up to t	he door behind him. Did you see anything?
20	A	And then when I heard the shooting and he told me, go call 9-1-1, I
21	turned arou	nd and went to the phone.

22	Q	Okay. And that's when you called 9-1-1.
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	You came to my office a week or so ago, correct?
25	A	Yes.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 232



	I	
1	Q	And you listened to a 9-1-1 call?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Was that a fair and accurate copy of the 9-1-1 call that you play
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	That you made on June 26 th of 2014?
6	A	Yes, it was.
7	MR.	FATTIG: We would move to admit State's 185.
8	MS.	NGUYEN: Your Honor, I'd make the same objection that it's redundant
9	and bolste	ring.
10	ТНЕ	COURT: Overruled. Let it be admitted.
11		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 185 ADMITTED]
12	MR.	FATTIG: Ask that you listen to it.
13		[9-1-1 Call Played]
14	BY MR. FATTIG:	
15	Q	That's the call you made that night, ma'am?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Now in the call you describe a boy or a young man in lighter clothing,
18	lighter pants?	
19	A	l realize it was a police officer now.
20	Q	Okay.
21	A	It was tan clothes.
22	Q	Okay. You had the chance to view the surveillance video as well?
23	A	l did.
24	Q	Okay. Now can you describe where you saw the police officer moving?
25	A	Well from when I saw him, whoever it was, at the time I didn't know it
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 233
	I	 AA 0348



1	was a poli	ceman, was running from like from the car towards Dolly.	
2	Q	Okay. So on State's Exhibit 13, he's moving from here towards Dolly?	
3	A	Correct.	
4	Q	To the east.	
5	A	Now I don't know how far he went because I can't my camera doesn't	
6	go that far.		
7	Q	Yes. Okay. So you were at the door and you heard excuse me.	
8	Before the	door you heard two sets of shots, correct?	
9	A	No. When we were at the door when we heard the shots.	
10	Q	You were at the door when you heard the shots.	
11	A	Yeah.	
12	Q	One coming more closer to Dolly and one coming by the car.	
13	A	Exactly.	
14	Q	Okay. When did you see the police officer moving? The young man in	
15	the lighter	pants? Was that	
16	A	It kind	
17	Q	after the second volley of shots?	
18	A	It could have possibly been with the second shots because I didn't	
19	know if he	was running because he had shot somebody and he was running,	
20	shooting.	I didn't know what he was doing. And I obvi I guess he was running,	
21	shooting.		

22	Q	Okay. Did you ever see anyone else out there?
23	A	No.
24	Q	Just the person who you believe was the police officer?
25	A	Exactly.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 234



1	Q	Is it fair to say the police got there fairly quickly after you called 9-1-1?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	They were arriving.
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And they cordoned off the area?
6	A	They did.
7	MR. I	FATTIG: Court's indulgence
8		I have no other questions at this time.
9	THE	COURT: Cross.
10		CROSS-EXAMINATION
11	BY MS. NG	UYEN:
12	Q	SO the only individual that you saw from your doorway was the person
13	that you late	er realized was the police officer, is that correct?
14	А	That's correct.
15	Q	Okay. And you heard shots. Did you see that same police officer
16	actually sho	ooting?
17	А	No, I couldn't tell. No.
18	Q	Okay. Could you not tell because you didn't have a vantage point
19	or from w	here you were in your home or could you not see that far from where it
20	was?	
21	А	I could see him running. I didn't couldn't tell he was a police officer

22	and I no, I couldn't see anything in his hand.		
23	Q	Okay. But you heard the shots?	
24	A	Yes, we did.	
25	Q	Did you hear any did you see any flashes from his muzzle when he	



1	was shooti	ing?
2	A	Not that I remember, no. I was behind my husband too. So he may
3	have seen	that. I didn't.
4	Q	Okay. So it's fair to say that you were obviously scared?
5	A	Yes, I was.
6	Q	And you were hiding kind of behind your husband?
7	A	I was.
8	Q	And you were behind that security door as well.
9	A	Correct.
10	Q	Okay. When you were calling 9-1-1, were was the door shut at that
11	time or did you leave it open?	
12	A	I'm not sure because I was in the kitchen and I really wasn't watching
13	him. I kno	w I told him to shut the door. So he could have shut it.
14	Q	Okay. And you said this is your house, is that correct? Or is this your
15	house?	
16	A	The second one on the street. This one
17	Q	This one right here?
18	А	is my house.
19	Q	Okay. And this is the door that you were looking out?
20	A	Correct.
21	Q	Okay. From inside your house behind that security door, how far could
22	you see ou	It in any direction here?
23	A	At nighttime I can clearly see the house across the street.
24	Q	Okay. Can you kind of mark with your finger kind of where the
25	A	Well I can see

н

1	Q	your viewpoint would be?	
2	A	I can see this, I can see here, and I can see this driveway.	
3	Q	Okay. Can you see over to here?	
4	A	No.	
5	Q	Okay. Can you see past this van that's right here on the street?	
6	A	No, I cannot.	
7	Q	So you can see this car right in front of you?	
8	A	Correct.	
9	Q	The police officer that was right in front of you.	
10	MS. N	NGUYEN: Nothing further.	
11	MR. FATTIG: Nothing further.		
12	THE COURT: The jury have any questions of this witness? Okay. Write it		
13	down.		
14		You guys can approach the bench.	
15	[Bench Conference Begins]		
16	MS. NGUYEN: Your Honor, I'd also in addition to my objection for		
17	redundance and bolstering, I would say that		
18	THE	COURT: Yeah. I will what do you want?	
19	MS. N	NGUYEN: I know. I think the 9-1-1 call was also prejudicial. There's	
20	references	to in light of the other incidents that occurred.	
21	THE	COURT: All right.	

22	MS. NGUYEN: Okay.	
23	MS. THOMSON: I don't know that she can answer it, and	
24	MR. FATTIG: Did Defendant have employment? If not, when his last what	
25	she may have?	
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 237	
•		



1	[Bench Conference Concludes]	
2	THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am, you're free to go.	
3	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	
4	THE COURT: Call your next witness, State.	
5	MR. FATTIG: David Wagner.	
6	THE COURT: Remember, direct your questions to the witness that's there. If	
7	your question is not read or it is read don't give any undue influence. Another	
8	witness will answer it. We may ask it then.	
9	DAVID WAGNER	
10	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]	
11	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.	
12	THE COURT: Is that a yes?	
13	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
14	THE CLERK: Please state your name, spelling your first and last name for	
15	the record.	
16	THE WITNESS: David Wagner. D-A-V-I-D, W-A-G-N-E-R.	
17	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
18	BY MR. FATTIG:	
19	Q Sir, back on June 26 th of 2014, were you living at 4585 East Carey here	
20	in Las Vegas?	
21	A Yes, I was.	

Q l'm showing you what has already been admitted as State's Exhibit 13.
Do you recognize that aerial of being your neighborhood?
A Yes, that's -Q Do you see your house in that picture?
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 238



1	A	Yes. I'm the second house from the corner.
2		COURT: Circle it, please.
3	BY MR. FA	
4	Q	Can you circle it?
5	А	[No audible response - marking on monitor].
6	Q	South side of the street, second house from Dolly, is that correct?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	I'm going to show you a couple other photos. These have been
9	admitted via stipulation of the parties. State's Exhibits 122, 123, and 124.	
10	MS. NGUYEN: That's correct, Your Honor.	
11	THE COURT: They'll be admitted.	
12		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 122 to 124 ADMITTED]
13	BY MR. FA	TTIG:
14	Q	122, sir, is that the front of your house?
15	А	Yes, it is.
16	Q	Okay. 123, what are we looking at there?
17	А	You're looking at a camera that's facing east.
18	Q	Okay. Is that towards the front and towards the east on Carey?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	In other words, the front of your house
21	А	It's on the front of the house but it's on the west side of the house,

22	facing east.	
23	Q	Okay. But still on Carey.
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Facing towards Carey to the north
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 239



1	A	Yes.
2	Q	and east. Okay. And State's Exhibit 124, you recognize that?
3	A	That's the other camera facing west on Carey.
4	Q	Okay. So fair to say that you have a surveillance system on the front of
5	your home	with two cameras that kind of point
6	A	Crisscross.
7	Q	across or
8	A	They crisscross.
9	Q	Crisscross, okay. And that system was working the evening of June
10	26 th of 201	4?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Towards the evening hours, did something unusual happen while you
13	were at home?	
14	A	Well I heard a siren at one point and I turned to my monitor to check my
15	monitor because we noticed that all emergency vehicles that go by as to which	
16	one it is; w	hether it's a police, fire, or rescue.
17	Q	And where were you when you heard that?
18	A	I was sitting at my computer.
19	Q	Okay.
20	A	My monitors to the right and
21	Q	And when you say monitors, is that the monitors for your surveillance
22	system?	
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Okay. So you are sitting right next to it when you hear the sirens?
25	A	Yes.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 240
		AA 0355

Q	And did that cause you to look at the surveillance system?	
А	Yes.	
Q	And it has a live picture of the front of your home on Carey?	
А	No, it has everything in front of the home because it doesn't have a	
picture of th	e home itself.	
Q	No, I mean the area in front of your home	
А	Yes.	
Q	on Carey.	
А	Yes.	
Q	It has a live picture for you to observe.	
А	Yes.	
Q	Okay. And it's also recording it.	
А	Yes.	
Q	And you heard a siren, you looked at the system, and did you see	
anything?		
А	No. The siren we heard the siren coming and then the siren stopped	
and I continued to watch it because the siren had stopped at that point. I noticed a		
vehicle went by and then a police officer a police car came into vision at that point.		
And he slowed down to almost a stop like he was going to stop in front of my		
neighbor's ł	nouse and then proceeded to the front of my house.	
	By that time I had already got up from where I was sitting, walked	
	A Q A picture of th Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A anything? A and I contin vehicle wen	

- across the room, opened my door, and started to open my second door, which is a 22
- security screen when the police car properly came to a stop, his door popped open, 23
- and then gunfire erupted at that point. 24
- When you say the door popped open, the door of what? Q 25



А	The patrol	car.
---	------------	------

1

6

7

9

17

Q Okay. And then gunfire erupted. Could you tell where the gunfire was
coming from?

A The first four shots came from the east of me at that point because I was facing the front of my property.

Q Excuse me. I'm going to go back to State's Exhibit 13.

A Okay. Where the police car is at that --

8 Q Is that about where the police car ended up in front of your home?

A I believe the police car was back a little further.

10 Q Okay. It was back a little further.

11 A The police car was more in front of my house.

12 Q Okay.

A When I opened my door the police car was right straight in front of my door.

Q Okay. Could you tell where -- can you show on this map where you heard the first shots?

A The first shots came from the east of me at that point.

18 Q Okay. Could you mark -- use your finger to mark that area?

19 A [No audible response - marking on monitor].

20 Q Okay. You're marking, for the record, near the corner of Dolly and 21 Carey.

A Right.
 Q How many of the first shots did you hear?
 A I heard four the first time. That was from a smaller caliber because
 when the officer returned fire he fired three rounds that I heard at that point of a

1	larger caliber.		
2	Q	All right. And where was the officer at, if you could tell, when he fired?	
3	А	The officer was at his patrol car in front of my house.	
4	Q	So you say lighter caliber. Are you in fact a gun owner, sir?	
5	А	Yes, I am.	
6	Q	So you're familiar with the use of guns and different calibers of guns?	
7	А	Yes, I am.	
8	Q	And it sounded like two different guns?	
9	А	Yes.	
10	Q	And it sounded like they were coming from two different areas.	
11	А	Definitely.	
12	Q	And you believed you heard approximately three shots coming from the	
13	area of the patrol car?		
14	А	Yes. Four prior to that.	
15	Q	And was the patrol car shots, they were louder?	
16	А	Yes.	
17	Q	Now when you looked out the window did you see anyone, either a	
18	patrol office	r or any other people?	
19	А	I was only looking at the patrol officer at the time of the first four rounds.	
20	And then as	soon as they went off I looked at direction but I didn't see anything. I	
21	was getting ready to at the time, I opened my inside door which is a solid metal door		

with a window in it, and as I went to open my security screen door that's when the
shots happened and -Q The first shots?
A All seven of them at that point.



1	Q	Okay.	
2	А	It all happened in a matter of seconds.	
3	Q	Okay.	
4	А	And I never went out the second door.	
5	Q	But you were able to view what you saw through your security door?	
6	A	Yes.	
7	Q	Were you able to see pretty clearly through the security door?	
8	A	Oh, yes. I paid dearly for this security door so that you can visibly see	
9	anything the	at's on the other side of the door but they cannot see inside the house.	
10	Q	Did you see after the second volley of shots, the louder ones that	
11	appeared to	b be coming near the patrol car, did you see the patrol officer or did you	
12	leave that a	area of your front door?	
13	A	Well, no, I just prior to leaving the front door, as soon as the seven	
14	shots were exchanged between the two pair at that point, the officer left the security		
15	of the patrol car and proceeded to go after the suspect at that point. So I assumed		
16	he was run	ning down Dolly at that point. At that point	
17	Q	Did you I don't want you to assume anything. Did you see where the	
18	patrol office	er went?	
19	A	Yes, he went	
20	Q	The direction?	
21	A	He went east to Dolly.	
		Olympic Mary and him was an Conney, anot towards Dollar?	

22	Q	Okay. You saw him run on Carey, east towards Dolly?
23	A	Right.
24	Q	After all of the shots?
25	A	Yes.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 244



1	Q	Or the seven shots you described?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Okay. But then is it fair to say once he got near Dolly you lose track of
4	him, you ca	in't see over there.
5	A	At that point I closed the door, pushed the door closed at that point and
6	I went and	retrieved my gun.
7	Q	Okay. And then what did you do?
8	A	I cocked the gun to make sure I was ready to go.
9	Q	Okay. And then what did you do?
10	A	Then I went back to the front, looked outside, did not see anything
11	outside, dic	I not hear any more shots, and then returned to my sliding glass door in
12	my kitchen	which is in the backyard and I lit up my backyard in case he tried to
13	come over	the fence or anything at that point.
14	Q	Okay. Then what did you do?
15	A	Then I tried to go back out front. By that time all the police officers in
16	the whole o	lepartment I think were arriving at that point.
17	Q	Okay. And is it fair to say there was a lot of police that arrived in the
18	area?	
19	A	Oh yes.
20	Q	And fair to say they came out there and cordoned off the area in front of
21	your home	?
	1	

22	A	Yes.
23	Q	As well as other areas?
24	А	For almost nine hours.
25	Q	They were out there all night?
		Dough Droft Transprint Volume L. Dogo 245



А	Yes.

Q

And you -- did you contact the police and let them know you had a Q 2 surveillance system? 3

No. I contacted them the next day. Α

5

15

4

1

Okay. And did they come out and in fact interview you and your wife?

Yes. I called the police department at that point and asked to speak to Α 6 the detective that was investigating the situation and wanted to let him know that I 7 did have camera surveillance. I had News 3 bugging me that they wanted to see it 8 at that point. 9

Okay. But you spoke to the police, fair to say? Q 10

Yes, I spoke to the --Α 11

And then --Q 12

-- and then he set up a time to come out to my house and view it Α 13 himself. 14

And you gave him a copy of the video? Q

Α No. He then asked if I would take and allow them to come back at 16 11:00 that night and take a copy of it and take a written statement from me and my 17 wife at that point as to what we saw and everything that transpired. 18

- And they did that? Q 19
- Yes. Α 20
- Q Okay. 21

22	MR. FATTIG: Could I get the system switched over for surveillance video on	
23	the computer?	
24	Thank you. And this will be State's Proposed 86.	
25	THE COURT: Has it been admitted?	
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 246	
I	AA 036	י 1

AA 0361

1	MS. N	NGUYEN: No.
2	MR. F	ATTIG: No, I'll ask them
3		[Colloquy between Counsel]
4	BY MR. FA	TTIG:
5	Q	Sir, do you recognize what's shown on the screen here?
6	А	Yes. It's my vehicle in my driveway and the camera on the east side of
7	my house p	ointing west.
8	Q	And this is towards the northwest of your home?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	So this would be Carey, is the far street, correct?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	And is this a fair and accurate depiction of that particular view of that
13	previously c	amera on the front of your home?
14	А	Yes, it is.
15	Q	And do you recognize this as video taken on June 26 th of 2014? This is
16	a still of it?	
17	А	I would assume it is. That's what it says at the top.
18	Q	It's what it says at the top, correct, it terms of the date?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	The time
21	A	And the time is off because I didn't change my times for that
1	1	

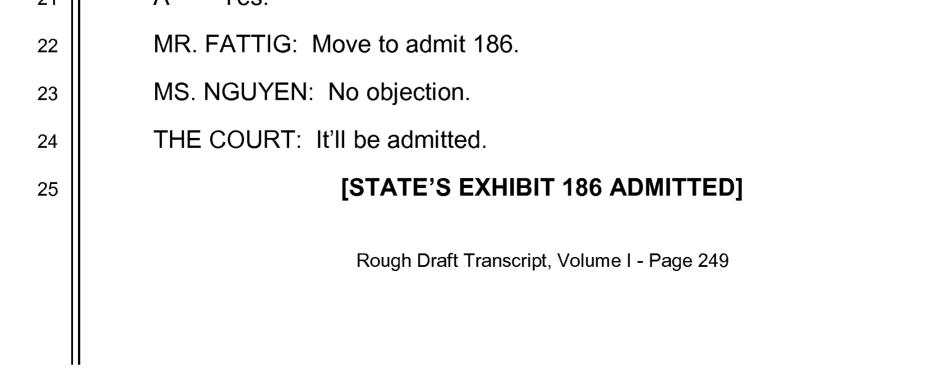
22	Q	For daylight savings time?
23	А	I didn't keep up with daylight savings and all that.
24	Q	Okay. Do you remember
25	A	I am doing
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 247



1	Q	Do you remember that this
2	A	that now.
3	Q	Do you remember that this event occurred around 10:45 in the
4	evening?	Does that sound about right?
5	A	Around there, yes.
6	Q	Okay. I'm going to play a snippet.
7		[Citizen video starts playing]
8	BY MR. F	ATTIG:
9	Q	So this captures cars as they go back and forth on Carey?
10	A	Yes, it does.
11	Q	And that was a car heading from the east excuse me, from the west
12	to the east	in front of your residence?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Okay.
15		[Citizen video continues playing]
16	BY MR. F	ATTIG:
17	Q	And we just saw a car going from the east to the west, correct?
18	A	Yes.
19		[Citizen video continues playing]
20	BY MR. F	
21	Q	Did you see what just crossed at 21:53 and approximately 21 seconds?
	1	

A Yes.
Q And that was a vehicle traveling from the west to the east?
A Yes.
Q Did it appear to have very bright headlights on?

1		
1	А	Yes, it did.
2	Q	And did it appear to be travelling a little fast than normal?
3	А	Actually they were stepping on their brakes to hang a right turn at Dolly.
4	Q	Okay.
5		[Citizen video continues playing]
6	BY MR. FA	TTIG:
7	А	This is where the police officer comes into scene the first time right
8	after.	
9	Q	Okay.
10		[Citizen video continues playing]
11	BY MR. FA	TTIG:
12	А	That's the police car. As you see he came up and abruptly almost
13	stopped the	ere. That got my attention, I went straight to the door and the next
14	clipping t	he second camera will show where I opened the door at that point.
15	Q	Okay. So this view, the rest of the activities from that night, other than
16	the police a	arriving and cordoning off the scene, that will only show that, correct?
17	From this particular angle?	
18	А	Right.
19	Q	Does this appear to be a fair and accurate depiction of this particular
20	camera fro	m the front of your home from June 26 th of 2014?
21	A	Yes.





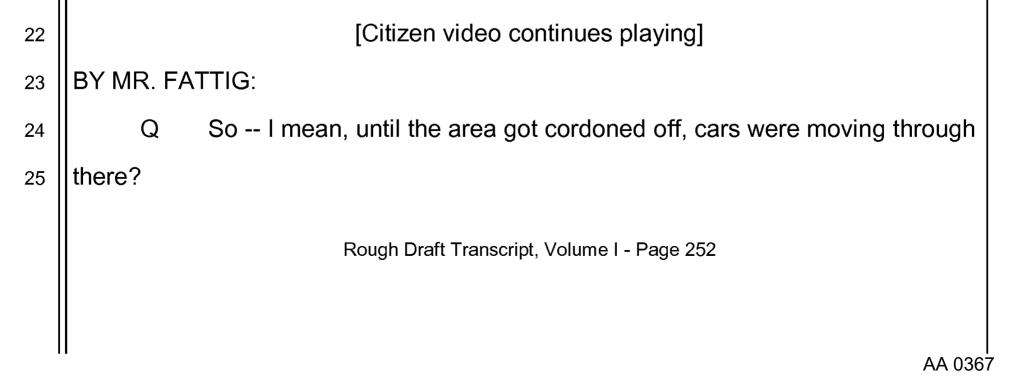
1		[Citizen video starts playing]
2	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
3	Q	Now I'll fast forward, sir, to the same point in time now that this is a
4	different vie	ew, fair to say?
5	A	Yes. This is the camera on the west side of the house, pointing east.
6	Q	Okay. So this is sort of to the north and east across Carey in front of
7	your home	?
8	A	Yes.
9		[Citizen video continues playing]
10	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
11	Q	Now the timestamp on the video is the same between the two cameras,
12	correct?	
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Okay.
15		[Citizen video continues playing]
16	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
17	A	That's where he was slowing down to go around the corner.
18	MS.	NGUYEN: Objection, Your Honor, speculation.
19	THE	COURT: Overruled.
20	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
21	Q	For the record that was 21:53 and approximately 25 seconds, correct?
	1	

22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Okay. And you observed the car on the far right side or south side of
24	Carey, cor	rect, traveling from west to east across the camera?
25	A	Yes.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 250
	-	AA 0365

1	Q	And it appeared to be slowing down as it got closer to Dolly?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	And then did you see the car being to turn towards Dolly in that view or
4	no?	
5	А	Yes, just slightly.
6	Q	Slightly, okay. Let's watch it again.
7		[Citizen video playing]
8	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
9	Q	Does can you tell if the car has brake lights on?
10	А	Yes, brake lights light up. That's how you know that they're turning
11	there.	
12		[Citizen video continues playing]
13	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
14	Q	Now we'll continue with the video.
15		[Citizen video continues playing]
16	BY MR. FATTIG:	
17	А	There's the police car.
18		[Citizen video continues playing]
19	BY MR. FA	ATTIG:
20	Q	And did it appear the police officer was moving out of the car towards
21	Dolly?	
	.	

22	A Yes. The police officer got out of the car and it showed him running in
23	front of the car towards Dolly at that point.
24	[Citizen video continues playing]
25	BY MR. FATTIG:
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 251
	AA 0366

1		And now at this point the car remains in front of your home correct?	
1	Q	And now at this point the car remains in front of your home, correct?	
2	A	Correct.	
3	Q	With the lights on?	
4	A	Yes.	
5	Q	For an extended period of time.	
6	A	Until 8:00 a.m. the next morning.	
7	Q	Okay. They left the car where it was.	
8	A	Left it in the street for	
9		[Citizen video continues playing]	
10	BY MR. FATTIG:		
11	Q	And it's fair to say Carey is fairly busy in terms of cars going back and	
12	forth?		
13	A	It wasn't that day.	
14	Q	Well we just saw a semi, for instance, travelling from	
15	A	That's because it had just happened at that point.	
16	Q	east to west.	
17	A	And I was surprised that the semi even attempted to slow down like	
18	that.		
19	Q	Now we see another car 21:54 and 45 seconds travelling from	
20	several cars, correct?		



1	A	Yes.	
2	Q	Okay. Eventually within a number of minutes and the camera system,	
3	you kept running, correct?		
4	А	Yes. It runs 24 hours a day.	
5	Q	So all of this all of that, in terms of when the officers came out and	
6	they cordoned it off, will all be on the surveillance system?		
7	A	Yes.	
8	Q	Okay.	
9	MR. FATTIG: I have no other questions at this time.		
10		CROSS-EXAMINATION	
10 11	BY MS. NG		
	BY MS. NG Q		
11		SUYEN:	
11 12 13	Q	SUYEN:	
11 12	Q door?	GUYEN: Mr. Wagner, is it what initially brought your attention to go out to your	
11 12 13 14 15	Q door? A	GUYEN: Mr. Wagner, is it what initially brought your attention to go out to your The police car stopping in front of my house.	
11 12 13 14	Q door? A Q	GUYEN: Mr. Wagner, is it what initially brought your attention to go out to your The police car stopping in front of my house.	
11 12 13 14 15 16	Q door? A Q lights on? A	GUYEN: Mr. Wagner, is it what initially brought your attention to go out to your The police car stopping in front of my house. Okay. And did you hear the police car, like were the sirens on or the	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q door? A Q lights on? A came acros	BUYEN: Mr. Wagner, is it what initially brought your attention to go out to your The police car stopping in front of my house. Okay. And did you hear the police car, like were the sirens on or the I heard a siren I would assume at that point I heard the siren as they	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q door? A Q lights on? A came acros And as the	GUYEN: Mr. Wagner, is it what initially brought your attention to go out to your The police car stopping in front of my house. Okay. And did you hear the police car, like were the sirens on or the I heard a siren I would assume at that point I heard the siren as they as Lamb Boulevard and then the sirens stopped, which is very unusual.	

- 22 door to see at that point.
- By that time he rolled it in front of my house -- excuse me. And as I
- 24 opened my solid metal door he jammed on the brakes, his door popped open, the
- 25 gunshots came from the east of me at that point and then he returned fire -- I was



1 getting ready to go outside to see why he was stopping.

2 Q So it wasn't gunshots that drew -- brought you outside -- or outside -- to 3 open your metal door, it was the police officer.

A Right.

4

5

6

- Q The siren.
- A Right.

Q Okay. The security system that you have in your house, does it alert
you when there's movement, or is it a bit like -- is it one of those things where you're
watching TV and you can switch on to your cameras, or is it a separate system?

A Actually it's situated in such a way, my computer is here, my monitor is
there. So all movement on the -- his -- basically draws your attention to it. If there's
sirens, then you automatically look to see who it is; whether it's an ambulance, fire,
or police.

14 Q And were you sitting at your computer --

- 15 A Yes, I was.
- 16 Q -- when you noticed that there were sirens there?
- A When I heard the siren --
- 18 Q Okay. And then --
- A -- to start with, yes.

Q -- did it pop up on the security screen or were you able to look at the security screen and see the police officer there at that time?

22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Okay.
24	A	Well not immediately, no.
25	Q	Not immediately?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 254



1	1	
1	A	No.
2	Q	Why not immediately?
3	A	Because the police officer hadn't arrived to where they I heard the
4	siren to whe	ere
5	Q	Okay. So you heard the sirens and then as you were sitting there the
6	image popp	bed up of the police officer driving
7	A	Right.
8	Q	into your frame, I guess. Is that fair to say?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. And once you saw the police officer that's when you left your
11	computer a	nd you left the monitors and walked out to see with your own eyes, is
12	that correct	?
13	A	Well I crossed the room.
14	Q	Okay. From the door where you're standing looking out, can you also
15	see the mo	nitors?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	So they're in close proximity to each other?
18	A	No. It'd be like that monitor that's on your desk there and my front door
19	would be here.	
20	Q	Okay. So it would be facing
21	A	l could still see

22 Q -- against you?

- A -- the monitor because it faces this direction.
- 24 Q Okay. So when you looked out, did you -- the only individual you saw
- 25 was the police officer, is that correct?



1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. Did you see any other individuals at that time?
3	A	No.
4	Q	And it's fair to say that you were able to go back and review this video,
5	probably s	several times before coming to court today?
6	А	No.
7	Q	You've never reviewed this video?
8	A	Actually no, I'm sorry to say.
9	Q	Okay.
10	A	I only saw looked at the video after the incident at that point that night
11	and then I	notified the police officer and then I had to point out what I had noticed at
12	that point	to him. And then after that everybody else took their my monitor only
13	holds mon	oth to month.
14	Q	Okay.
15	A	So after the first of the month it's gone. It's I don't know where it
16	goes.	
17	Q	So you viewed it that night, you viewed it the next day when the police
18	officers ca	me to retrieve it, and then you're viewing it now. Is that correct?
19	A	Right.
20	Q	Okay. When you viewed it with the officers, did you have it queued up
21	to the time	e period that they were looking at because you had looked at it already?

- A No. I had to explain to them that I did not change it due to the time change at that point.
- Q Okay. So you had to go back to the time that was listed on your

25 system?



I	1	
1	A	Correct.
2	Q	Okay.
3	A	Now I keep it updated, but at the time
4	Q	Okay.
5	A	I could care less whether it was an hour, you know, one way or the
6	other.	
7	Q	Okay.
8	A	I only got it for the sole purpose of catching the perpetrators that were
9	committing	g crimes in the neighborhood.
10	Q	Okay. And then once you heard the shots being fired, that's when you
11	shut dec	ided to shut the door and come into the house.
12	A	My wife sitting next to the door and she's saying shut the door. Yes.
13	Q	I believe she testified she was hiding behind you, is that a is that a
14	is that corr	rect?
15	A	Yeah. For a second, but that was about it.
16	Q	And then you shut the door and did the police come to your door or did
17	you get in	contact with them later?
18	A	No. The police never once contacted me.
19	Q	Okay.
20	A	I had to call the next day.
21	Q	So you were the one inquiring and letting them know that you had

- 22 potential information for them?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q Okay. You had indicated that you heard what you heard as two
- 25 different calibers of guns, is that correct?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And you said that you are a gun owner so you're familiar with that, is that correct?

A Yes. Because I have a 9 millimeter, I have a .45 caliber, and two if you fire them, the sounds are differently at that point.

Q Okay. And you also testified that the sounds also sounded -- you know,
one sounded more close up front, closer to your house and one sounded in the
distance, I think you said east, is that correct?

9 A It didn't sound in the distance. They both sounded like they were right 10 in front of my house --

Q Okay. So both of them --

12 A -- at that point, but --

13 Q -- sounded like they were right in front of your house?

14 A Yes.

Q Okay. And -- but they sounded like two different calibers to you?

16 A Definitely, yes.

17 Q Did you see the police officer shooting his gun?

18 A At that point I'd have to say yes, seeing as how I heard three shots from

19 || him.

20 Q Okay. Did you see like the flash of the muzzle or anything like that?

21 A No.

1

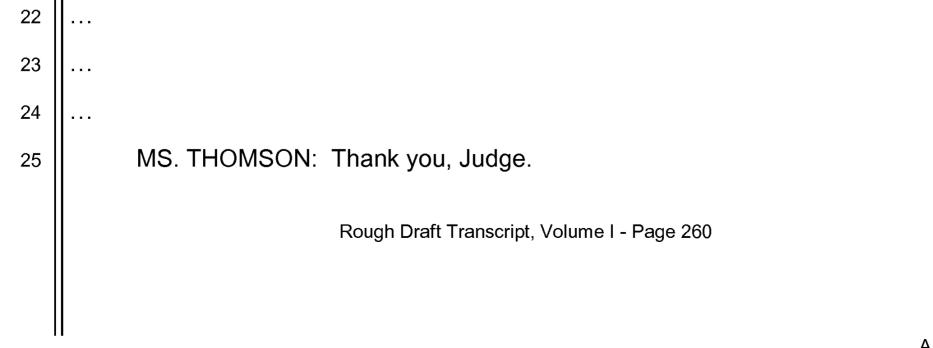
11

22	Q	Okay.	
23	A	At the time that the four shots were fired, I started to turn to see where	
24	the shots v	vere coming from	
25	Q	Okay.	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume I - Page 258	
		AA 0373	3

1	A	and then the officer returned fire.
2	Q	Okay.
3	A	And then of course that's when I went back to him and he left the
4	security of	the car, proceeded to chase.
5	Q	Okay. And that's when you lost sight of him?
6	A	That's when I went to retrieve my gun.
7	Q	Okay. And that's when you lost sight of him.
8	A	Definitely.
9	Q	Okay.
10	MS.	NGUYEN: Nothing further.
11	MR.	FATTIG: Nothing further.
12	THE	COURT: Jury have any questions of this witness? Seeing no hands.
13	Sir, you're t	free to go. Call your next witness, State.
14	MR.	FATTIG: I think that's it for the day.
15	THE	COURT: That's it for the evening?
16	MR.	FATTIG: That was the seven, yeah.
17	THE	COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we'll take our evening recess.
18	During the	recess you're admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves or
19	with anyon	e else on any subject connected with the trial. Or read or watch or listen
20	to any repo	ort of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with this trial by
21	any mediur	m of information including, without limitation, newspapers, television, the

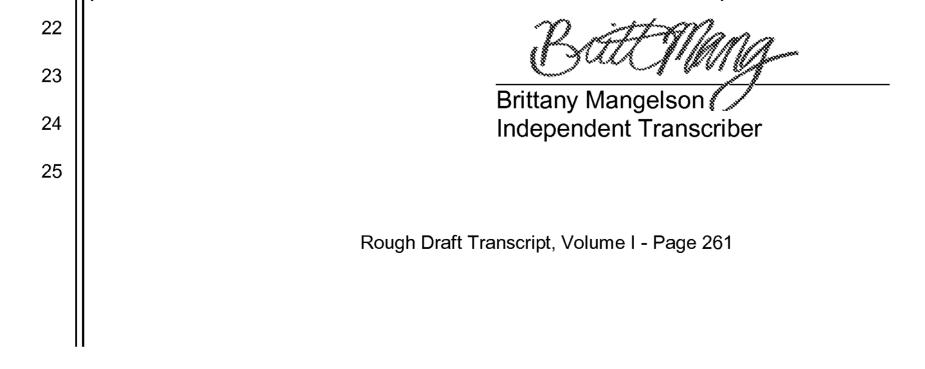
radio, or the internet. Or form or express an opinion on any subject connected with
the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. Remember no *Twitter, Instagram,*or social media, *Facebook*, anything, please.
See you in the morning at 9:00.

	[Outside the presence of the jum/]
1	[Outside the presence of the jury]
2	THE COURT: All right. The jury is gone. The door is closed.
3	See you guys in the morning at 9:00. Okay. Here's what I want you to
4	do with jury instructions. You two are to get together you three are to get
5	together. Jury instructions, the ones that you agree on I want a clean copy of those.
6	The ones you want to fight about you can put jury or the cite to, and you'll provide
7	those and then we'll talk about those. But the ones you agree on, we don't need
8	to. And I want those by Wednesday morning.
9	MS. THOMSON: Yes, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: How many witnesses do you have tomorrow?
11	MS. THOMSON: Thirteen.
12	MR. FATTIG: Depends how many we get through.
13	THE COURT: Fast or slow.
14	MS. THOMSON: Yes.
15	MR. FATTIG: I think we'll get through ten or so.
16	THE COURT: All right. Just have what you have and then
17	MR. FATTIG: We might get through them all.
18	THE COURT: We might. I'm willing to go until 5:00.
19	MR. FATTIG: Okay.
20	THE COURT: And I don't take long breaks. See you guys in the morning.
21	

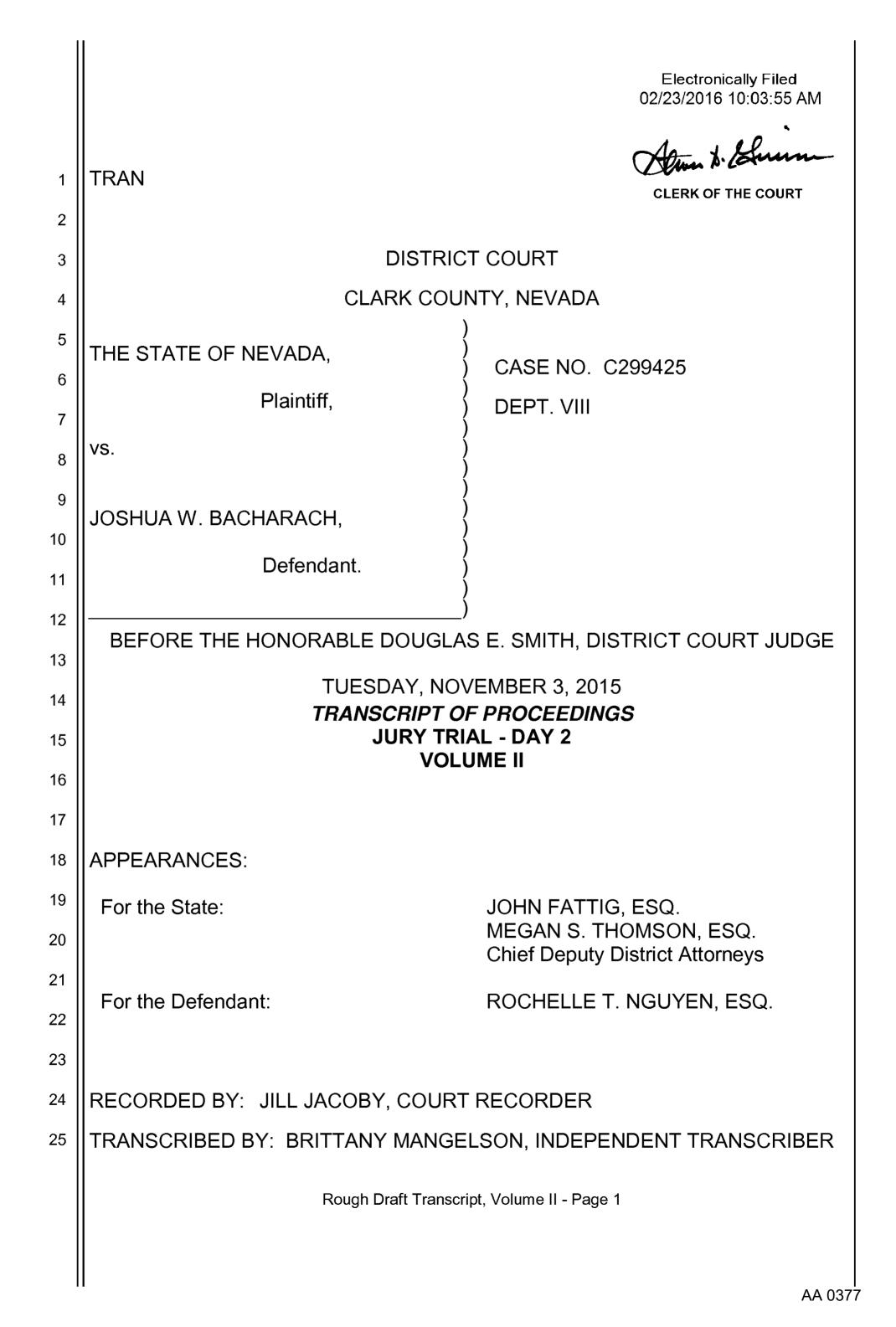


AA 0375

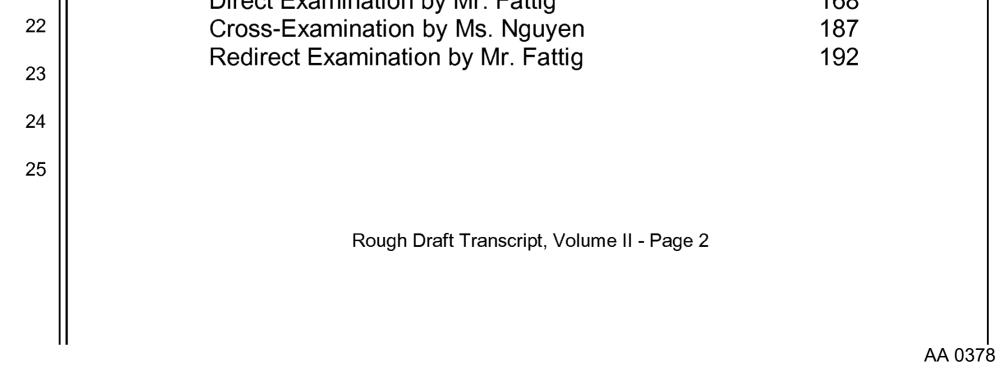
1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	[Evening recess at 4:54 p.m.]
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	ATTEST: Pursuant to Rule 3C(d) of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, I
21	acknowledge that this is a rough draft transcript, expeditiously prepared, not proofread, corrected, or certified to be an accurate transcript.



AA 0376



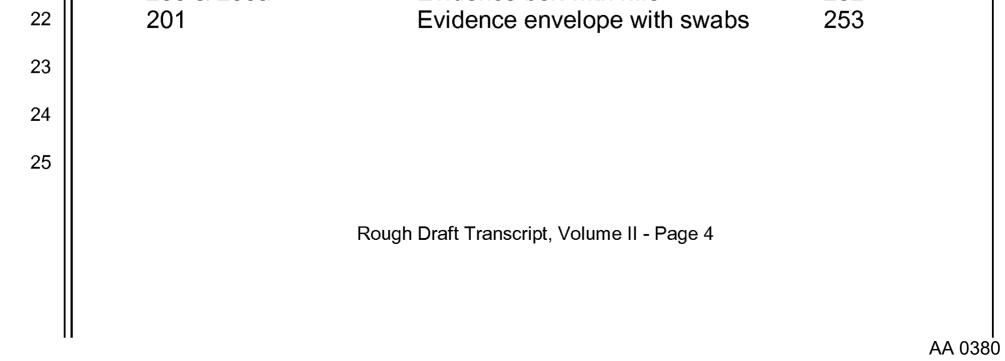
1	WITNESS INDEX	
2	STATE'S WITNESSES	PAGE
3		
4	Direct Examination by Ms. Thomson Cross-Examination by Ms. Nguyen	8 51
5	Redirect Examination by Ms. Thomson	78
6	Recross-Examination by Ms. Nguyen Examination by the Court (Jury Questions)	81 81
7	Follow-up Examination by Ms. Thomson Further Redirect Examination by Ms. Thomson	81 138
8	PETER FERRANTI	
9	Direct Examination by Mr. Fattig	82
10	Cross-Examination by Ms. Nguyen	90
11	Redirect Examination by Mr. Fattig Recross-Examination by Ms. Nguyen	95 97
12	ERNEST MORGAN	
13	Direct Examination by Mr. Fattig	99
14	Cross-Examination by Ms. Nguyen Examination by the Court (Jury Questions)	117 125
15	GLORIA GUILLEN	
16	Direct Examination by Ms. Thomson Cross-Examination by Ms. Nguyen	126 132
17		
18	ANTHONY GARBUTT Direct Examination by Mr. Fattig	140
	Cross-Examination by Ms. Nguyen	156
19	Redirect Examination by Mr. Fattig	164 165
20	Recross-Examination by Ms. Nguyen	165
21	BRENDA VAANDERING Direct Examination by Mr. Fattig	168



I	1		
1	STATE'S WITNESSES		PAGE
2			
	JOEL ALBERT		
3		ation by Mr. Fattig	195
4		ation by Ms. Nguyen	255
4		ination by Mr. Fattig ination by Ms. Nguyen	273 276
5		y the Court (Jury Questions)	278
		mination by Mr. Fattig	279
6	•	mination by Ms. Nguyen	279
7	•	y the Court (Jury Questions)	280
			_00
8			
		EXHIBIT INDEX	
9			DACE
10	NUMBER		PAGE
	STATE'S EXHIBITS		
11	179 to 181	Photographs	9
12	18 & 19	Photographs	13
12	52	Photographs	15
13	1	Aerial map	16
4.4	43	Photographs	24
14	45	Photographs	28
15	97	Photographs	30
	46 & 89	Photographs	32
16	187	Photographs	33
17	92	Photographs	48
	96	Photographs	51
18	116 111 to 117	Photographs Dectographs	103
10	111 to 117 16 & 17	Photographs Aerial Map	105 143
19	103 to 105	Photographs	143
20	102	Photographs	155
	2	Aerial Map	171
21	6	Aerial Map	172
22	20 to 24	Photographs	172
	25 to 35	Photographs	179
23	36 to 42	Photographs	185
	7	Aerial Map	186
24	193 & 193a	Evidence envelope with	187
25		cartridge casings	
	43 to 52	Photographs	197
	R	ough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 3	



NUMBER PAGE 2 STATE'S EXHIBITS 198 3 172 & 173 Photographs 200 4 83 to 85 Photographs 202 190 & 190a Evidence envelope with 205 5 cartridge casings 207 6 72 to 82 Photographs 210 7 188 & 188a Evidence envelope with 213 6 72 to 82 Photographs 210 7 188 & 188a Evidence envelope with 214 6 72 to 82 Photographs 210 7 188 & 189a Evidence envelope with 214 6 74 to 82 Photographs 211 9 86 to 93 Photographs 218 106 to 110 Photographs 221 11 191, 191a, & 191b Evidence box with handgun 225 194 Evidence box with ballistic vest 231 13 156 to 171 Photographs 234 14				
53 to 58 Photographs 198 3 172 & 173 Photographs 200 4 83 to 85 Photographs 202 190 & 190a Evidence envelope with 205 5 cartridge casings 207 6 72 to 82 Photographs 210 7 188 & 188a Evidence envelope with 213 6 72 to 82 Photographs 210 7 188 & 188a Evidence envelope with 213 6 cartridge casings 214 Cartridges and magazine 9 86 to 93 Photographs 215 94 & 95 Photographs 214 Cartridges and magazine 10 106 to 110 Photographs 221 11 191, 191a, & 191b Evidence box with handgun 225 194 Evidence box with ballistic vest 231 13 156 to 171 Photographs 229 192 & 192a Evidence envelope with 246 195, 195a, & 195b Evide	1	NUMBER		PAGE
3 172 & 173 Photographs 200 4 83 to 85 Photographs 202 190 & 190a Evidence envelope with 205 5 59 to 71 Photographs 210 6 72 to 82 Photographs 210 7 188 & 188a Evidence envelope with 213 7 188 & 188a Evidence envelope with 214 7 188 & 189a Evidence envelope with 214 7 188 & 189a Evidence envelope with 214 7 188 & 189a Evidence envelope with 214 9 86 to 93 Photographs 215 9 86 to 93 Photographs 218 10 106 to 110 Photographs 221 11 191, 191a, & 191b Evidence box with handgun 225 194 Evidence box with ballistic vest 231 13 156 to 171 Photographs 234 14 129 to 146 Photographs 234 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 147 to 155	2	STATE'S EXHIBITS		
172 & 173Photographs200483 to 85Photographs202190 & 190aEvidence envelope with2055cartridge casings207672 to 82Photographs2107188 & 188aEvidence envelope with213672 to 82Photographs2107188 & 188aEvidence envelope with2138189, 189a, & 189bEvidence envelope with214986 to 93Photographs21594 & 95Photographs21810106 to 110Photographs22111191, 191a, & 191bEvidence box with handgun225194Evidence box with handgun225194Evidence box with ballistic vest23113156 to 171Photographs229192 & 192aEvidence box with ballistic vest23113156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs239147 to 155Photographs24015195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with246196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence box with24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with24919198, 198a, & 198bEvidence envelope with24819198, 198a, & 198bEvidence envelope with24819197 & 177Handgun and magazine25019199a, & 199b <th></th> <th>53 to 58</th> <th>Photographs</th> <th>198</th>		53 to 58	Photographs	198
4190 & 190aEvidence envelope with cartridge casings205559 to 71Photographs207672 to 82Photographs2107188 & 188aEvidence envelope with cartridge casings2138189, 189a, & 189bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine214986 to 93Photographs2151094 & 95Photographs21810106 to 110Photographs22111191, 191a, & 191bEvidence box with handgun22512174 to 176Photographs22913156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs23915195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence envelope with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with24919197 & 178Photographs251	3	172 & 173	Photographs	200
190 & 190aEvidence envelope with cartridge casings205559 to 71Photographs207672 to 82Photographs2107188 & 188aEvidence envelope with cartridge casings2138189, 189a, & 189bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine214986 to 93Photographs215986 to 93Photographs21110106 to 110Photographs22111191a, & 191bEvidence box with handgun22512174 to 176Photographs22913156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs23915195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with246964 196aEvidence envelope with24716196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24817197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with24920177 & 178Photographs251	4	83 to 85	Photographs	202
		190 & 190a	Evidence envelope with	205
6 72 to 82 Photographs 210 7 188 & 188a Evidence envelope with 213 8 189, 189a, & 189b Evidence envelope with 214 9 86 to 93 Photographs 215 9 86 to 93 Photographs 218 10 106 to 110 Photographs 221 11 191, 191a, & 191b Evidence box with handgun 225 194 Evidence envelope with swabs 228 12 174 to 176 Photographs 229 192 & 192a Evidence box with ballistic vest 231 13 156 to 171 Photographs 239 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 15 195, 195a, & 195b Evidence envelope with 246 16 196 & 196a Evidence envelope with 247 17 197 & 197a Evidence envelope with 248 18 magazine 198, 198a, & 198b Evidence envelope with 249 19 198, 198a, & 198b	5		cartridge casings	
7188 & 188aEvidence envelope with cartridge casings213 cartridge casings8189, 189a, & 189bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine214 Cartridges and magazine986 to 93Photographs2151094 & 95Photographs21311191, 191a, & 191bEvidence box with handgun22512174 to 176Photographs22913156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs23915195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with Paperwork246 paperwork16196 & 196aEvidence envelope with Pagazine247 cartridges17197 & 197aEvidence envelope with Pagazine248 paperwork18198, 198a, & 198bEvidence envelope with Pagazine249 Photographs20199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine250 Cartridges and magazine21177 & 178Photographs251		59 to 71	Photographs	207
7cartridge casings8189, 189a, & 189bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine214986 to 93Photographs2151094 & 95Photographs21810106 to 110Photographs22111191, 191a, & 191bEvidence box with handgun225194194Evidence envelope with swabs22812174 to 176Photographs22913156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs23915195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24016196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence envelope with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with25021177 & 178Photographs251	6	72 to 82	Photographs	210
8189, 189a, & 189bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine214 Cartridges and magazine986 to 93Photographs2151094 & 95Photographs21810106 to 110Photographs22111191, 191a, & 191bEvidence box with handgun225194194Evidence envelope with swabs22812174 to 176Photographs22913156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs23915195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24818magazine198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with24919197, 197aEvidence envelope with24919197, 197aEvidence envelope with24919197, 197aEvidence envelope with24919197, 197aEvidence envelope with24019197, 197aEvidence envelope with24919197, 197aEvidence envelope with25020199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with25021177, 178Photographs251	7	188 & 188a	Evidence envelope with	213
986 to 93Photographs2151094 & 95Photographs21810106 to 110Photographs22111191, 191a, & 191bEvidence box with handgun22512174 to 176Photographs22913156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs23915195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24818magazine198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with24920177 & 178Photographs25021177 & 178Photographs251	,		cartridge casings	
9 86 to 93 Photographs 215 10 94 & 95 Photographs 218 10 106 to 110 Photographs 221 11 191, 191a, & 191b Evidence box with handgun 225 12 174 to 176 Photographs 229 192 & 192a Evidence envelope with swabs 228 13 156 to 171 Photographs 234 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 14 129 to 146 Photographs 240 15 195, 195a, & 195b Evidence envelope with 246 paperwork 16 196 & 196a Evidence envelope with 247 17 197 & 197a Evidence envelope with 248 18 magazine 198, 198a, & 198b Evidence box with 249 19 199, 199a, & 199b Evidence envelope with 249 19 199, 199a, & 199b Evidence envelope with 249 19 199, 199a, & 199b Evidence envelope with 250 Cartridges and magazine 199, 199a, & 199b Evidence envelope with	8	189, 189a, & 189b	Evidence envelope with	214
1094 & 95Photographs21810106 to 110Photographs22111191, 191a, & 191bEvidence box with handgun225194Evidence envelope with swabs22812174 to 176Photographs22913156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs23915195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with24910177 & 178Photographs25020177 & 178Photographs251			Cartridges and magazine	
10 106 to 110 Photographs 221 11 191, 191a, & 191b Evidence box with handgun 225 194 Evidence envelope with swabs 228 12 174 to 176 Photographs 229 13 156 to 171 Photographs 231 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 15 195, 195a, & 195b Evidence envelope with 240 15 195, 195a, & 195b Evidence envelope with 246 paperwork 16 196 & 196a Evidence envelope with 247 17 197 & 197a Evidence envelope with 248 magazine 198, 198a, & 198b Evidence box with 249 19 199, 199a, & 199b Evidence envelope with 249 19 199, 199a, & 199b Evidence envelope with 250 Cartridges and magazine 177 & 178 Photographs 251	9	86 to 93	•	
106 to 110Photographs22111191, 191a, & 191bEvidence box with handgun225194Evidence envelope with swabs22812174 to 176Photographs22913156 to 171Photographs23114129 to 146Photographs23915195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence envelope with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with24920177 & 178Photographs25021177 & 178Photographs251	10		•	
11194Evidence envelope with swabs22812174 to 176Photographs229192 & 192aEvidence box with ballistic vest23113156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs239147 to 155Photographs24015195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24818magazine198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with25020177 & 178Photographs251				
12 174 to 176 Photographs 229 192 & 192a Evidence box with ballistic vest 231 13 156 to 171 Photographs 234 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 15 195, 195a, & 195b Evidence envelope with 240 15 196 & 196a Evidence envelope with 247 16 196 & 196a Evidence envelope with 247 17 197 & 197a Evidence envelope with 248 18 magazine 198, 198a, & 198b Evidence box with 249 19 199, 199a, & 199b Evidence envelope with 250 20 199, 199a, & 199b Evidence envelope with 250 21 177 & 178 Photographs 251	11	191, 191a, & 191b	•	225
13192 & 192aEvidence box with ballistic vest23113156 to 171Photographs23414129 to 146Photographs23914129 to 146Photographs23914195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24615195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24818magazine198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with25020177 & 178Photographs251		194	•	228
13 156 to 171 Photographs 234 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 14 129 to 146 Photographs 239 15 195, 195a, & 195b Evidence envelope with 240 15 195, 195a, & 195b Evidence envelope with 246 16 196 & 196a Evidence envelope with 247 17 197 & 197a Evidence envelope with 248 18 magazine 198, 198a, & 198b Evidence box with 249 19 Handgun and magazine 249 20 199, 199a, & 199b Evidence envelope with 250 21 177 & 178 Photographs 251	12	174 to 176	Photographs	
14129 to 146Photographs23914129 to 146Photographs239147 to 155Photographs24015195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with24920199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with25021177 & 178Photographs251	10	192 & 192a	Evidence box with ballistic vest	
14147 to 155Photographs24015195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with paperwork24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with cartridges24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with magazine24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with Handgun and magazine24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine25020177 & 178Photographs251	13	156 to 171	Photographs	
147 to 155Photographs24015195, 195a, & 195bEvidence envelope with paperwork24616196 & 196aEvidence envelope with cartridges24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with magazine24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with Handgun and magazine24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine25020177 & 178Photographs251	14		•	
16196 & 196apaperwork17196 & 196aEvidence envelope with cartridges24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with magazine24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with Handgun and magazine24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine25020177 & 178Photographs251			• •	
16196 & 196aEvidence envelope with cartridges24717197 & 197aEvidence envelope with magazine24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with Handgun and magazine24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine25020177 & 178Photographs251	15	195, 195a, & 195b	•	246
17197 & 197aEvidence envelope with magazine24818198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with Handgun and magazine24919199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine25020177 & 178Photographs251		196 & 196a	•	247
18magazine198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with24919Handgun and magazine24920199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with25021177 & 178Photographs251	17	197 & 197a	0	248
198, 198a, & 198bEvidence box with24919Handgun and magazine199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with25020177 & 178Photographs251	18		•	2.0
19Handgun and magazine20199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine25021177 & 178Photographs251		198, 198a, & 198b	0	249
20199, 199a, & 199bEvidence envelope with Cartridges and magazine25021177 & 178Photographs251	19			
20Cartridges and magazine21177 & 178Photographs251		199, 199a. & 199b	o o	250
21 177 & 178 Photographs 251	20	, , ,		_
	21	177 & 178		251
	~ '	200 & 200a	•	252



TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 2015 AT 8:56 A.M.
[Outside the presence of the jury]
THE COURT: All right. We're on the record. Are you
THE COURT RECORDER: Yes.
THE COURT: recording?
By stipulation Dustin Juror Number 11, Dustin Krause is a witness in
a case and they need him this morning. So there we're there's a stipulation
between the two parties to release him as a juror, is that correct?
MR. FATTIG: That is correct. It's a felony jury trial out of Department IX that
is currently ongoing.
THE COURT: Okay. I was led to believe it was a preliminary hearing. I think
you were too as well
MR. FATTIG: Yeah.
THE COURT: Ms. Nguyen?
MS. NGUYEN: That's correct.
MR. FATTIG: I think we didn't know very many details at the time
THE COURT: Right.
MR. FATTIG: but we learned them subsequently.
THE COURT: All right. So the DA is here, you can take him. Take him
and we'll explain it to the jury. Or not.
MR. FATTIG: So Number Juror Number 13
THE COURT: Number 11
MR. FATTIG: will now be
THE COURT: What no yeah. We'll put Trevor Yanke in the 11 th spot,
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 5

1	which will leave us with just one alternate, right?	
2	MR. FATTIG: Yes.	
2	MS. NGUYEN: Your Honor, can I make a record regarding	
4	THE COURT: And you can take him.	
	THE DEFENSE ATTORNEY: Thank you.	
5		
6	THE COURT: You can find him in the hall. You know who he is.	
7	Okay. Go ahead, you wanted to make a record.	
8	MS. NGUYEN: Yeah. Yesterday, during the testimony of Eufrasia Nazaroff, I	
9	had made a contemporaneous objection and a motion for a mistrial. During her	
10	testimony, despite being admonished by this Court to not make any reference to	
11	gangs or probation, she indicated that she had spoke with gang detectives regarding	
12	my client's case. I think that that information we have previously admonished her,	
13	it's prejudicial.	
14	I think she was very loud and deliberate, and specific when she	
15	mentioned it. I don't know if that was intentional but I think it came across and I	
16	think that's something the jury was aware of.	
17	THE COURT: All right.	
18	MR. FATTIG: I don't remember it being any louder when she mentioned the	
19	word gang than any other word she testified to. It wasn't like she exclaimed it, it	
20	wasn't like she yelled it out. But it was certainly unsolicited it was an unsolicited	
21	response by her on her own. It certainly wasn't something that the State was trying	

to get out.
I would note that she is very much in line with Mr. Bacharach. She is
his longtime girlfriend, mother of his children, which is -- certainly explains some of
her motivations, both in what she did perhaps, as well as the fact that she refused to



meet with us for a pretrial conference before the trial, which was fine. So we never
spoke to her which is why we asked the Court to speak with her because we were
aware that she had certain information that certainly could be problematic if she
mentioned it during the trial.

Your Honor specifically admonished her not to talk about certain
information, including any information around gangs. And yet she, on her own
volition, decided to mention that a gang detective came and spoke with her. Now I
would also note that that is actually factually inaccurate. Gang detectives, to our
knowledge, did not speak with here. They were firearms detectives. But again, that
was her own un-elicited response to an innocuous question.

THE COURT: And my recollection of the event too -- as well is she is an
adverse witness to the State and it was clear to me that she didn't want to answer
some of the questions or she was hesitant in answering some. In fact she even said
she never said anything about the bullet-proof vest which -- at this point sounds
untrue because she has made statements to detectives about it.

And it was quick enough said that no one went into it, no one highlighted it, no one talked about it. And based upon that I think it is -- I think -- the motion to -- for a mistrial is denied. But you preserved that issue in case you need that.

20 MS. NGUYEN: Thank you.

21 THE COURT: Thank you.

22	Is the jury here, Tom?	
23	THE MARSHAL: I was still missing one.	
24	[Pause in proceedings]	
25	THE COURT: Bring them in, Tom.	
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 7	
	AA 038	3

1	THE MARSHAL: Yep.	
2	[In the presence of the jury]	
3	THE MARSHAL: All rise, please.	
4	And be seated.	
5	THE COURT: All right. Stipulate to the presence of the jury.	
6	MS. THOMSON: Yes, Your Honor.	
7	MS. NGUYEN: Yes, we would.	
8	THE COURT: All right. Because of issues that Mr. Krause has we had to	
9	release him as a juror. And Mr. Yanke you'll move into Seat 11. And Ms. Sankovich	
10	you will move up to Seat 13. Thank you for being prompt.	
11	Call your next witness, State.	
12	MS. THOMSON: The State calls Officer McNabb	
13	RYAN McNABB	
14	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]	
15	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your full name, spelling	
16	your first and last name for the record, please.	
17	THE WITNESS: My name is Ryan, R-Y-A-N, McNabb, M-C-N-A-B-B.	
18	THE COURT: Go ahead.	
19	MS. THOMSON: Thank you, Your Honor.	
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
21	BY MS. THOMSON:	

22	Q	Good morning, Officer, how are you employed?
23	A	As a police officer with Metro Police Department.
24	Q	And for how long have you been with Metro?
25	A	About ten years.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 8

П



1	Q And what is your was your job description back in June of 2014?		
2	A I was a patrol officer in the Northeast Area Command.		
3	Q As a patrol officer, were you in uniform in a marked unit?		
4	A Yes, ma'am		
5	Q Okay. And can you describe for us what your uniform looked like?		
6	A It was a tan Metro shirt with a badge on the chest, and tannish pants	\$	
7	with a stripe, gun belt, boots.		
8	Q And on the gun belt what did you carry?		
9	A I carried my handgun, pepper spray, handcuffs, a baton, a Taser, ar	nd a	
10	radio.		
11	Q Okay.		
12	MS. THOMSON: I'd move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 179		
13	through 181.		
14	MS. NGUYEN: No objection.		
15	THE COURT: They'll be admitted.		
16	[STATE'S EXHIBITS 179 through 181 ADMITTED]		
17	MS. THOMSON: Permission to publish.		
18	THE COURT: Yes.		
19	BY MS. THOMSON:		
20	Q Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 179. Is that how	N	
21	you appeared on June 26 th of 2014?		

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you said that you carry a firearm in your belt, is that correct?
A Yes.
Q What kind of firearm?
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 9



1	А	It's a Glock 17, it's a 9 mm, full-size, semi-automatic.
2	Q	Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 180. Is this the
3	firearm that	you carried on that date?
4	А	Yes, it is.
5	Q	And is that your P-Number written underneath your name?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	What is a P-Number?
8	А	That's my personnel number. It's issued to me when I'm hired by the
9	department	
10	Q	So each officer has an individual or unique one?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	And you indicated that the firearm was obviously loaded. Showing you
13	what's beer	n marked as State's Exhibit 181. Is that the magazine to the firearm?
14	А	Yes, it is.
15	Q	And when you load that magazine, did you load it with your own
16	ammunition	or ammunition provided by the department?
17	А	Department ammunition.
18	Q	On that date were you wearing any kind of recording devices?
19	А	Yes, I had a body camera on me.
20	Q	Showing you again State's Exhibit 179. I'm going to zoom into your
21	head and sl	houlders area. Can you point for us on the screen, make a mark, where

- 22 the body camera is?
- A This is the magnet on my lapel -- on my left lapel where the camera
- 24 was. It's not in this photo because they had taken it by the time they -- they had
- 25 removed the camera from me by the time they took this photo, but that's where it



1 was, on my left lapel.

Q

2 Q All right. And can you explain for us generally how the body camera 3 works?

A It's -- has a wire that goes under my shirt and down to a battery pack
which I had on underneath my shirt on my ballistic vest. And it has a round,
rubberized circle in the middle and you tap it twice to activate it and then push and
hold it for about two seconds to turn it off.

8

14

And when you activate it, does it begin recording at that moment?

A It's -- it does begin recording with audio at that moment, but it's always
processing approximately 30 seconds. So even when it's off it's still processing, but
it's not recording until I hit the button twice, then it goes back approximately 30
seconds with video only and once it -- and only does audio from the moment I
activate it.

Q and when would you use the body camera? I mean, activate it.

A On calls for service, on traffic stops, on person stops. Anything that --16 any situation where it would be useful.

Q And as of June 2014, how long had you had the body camera?

A It was approximately seven weeks. Maybe eight weeks.

19 Q So it was still relatively new to you?

20 A Yes.

21 Q On June 26th of 2014 you said that you were operating as a patrol

22	officer. Were you alone in your vehicle?		
23	A	Yes, I was.	
24	Q	And can you describe for us what are the general duties of a patrol	
25	officer?		
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 11	
		AA 038	7

1	A	Mainly respond to calls for service from citizens, traffic accidents,
2	domestic v	violence calls, some violent calls like robberies. Also doing traffic
3	enforceme	ent, car stops, person stops.
4	Q	And in a marked unit fair to say that it has lights and sirens?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	And those lights are flashing red and blue?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And when you were driving on June 24 th , 2014 did you keep your
9	windows ro	olled up or I'm sorry, June 26 th June 16 th , 2014. Windows rolled up,
10	down, or s	omewhere in between?
11	A	I kept them usually about halfway down so that I could hear what was
12	going on, i	f something happened around me.
13	Q	And at that time what shift did you work?
14	A	Swing shift. It was 2:30 in the afternoon to midnight-thirty.
15	Q	And what area of the city did you patrol?
16	A	The northeast part of town, in the Northeast Area Command.
17	Q	And can you tell us what are the basic boundaries of that?
18	A	Sure. On the north end it's Craig and then it's basically Pecos is the
19	west bound	dary, all the way down to Sahara. And then the west the east boundary
20	is like Holl	ywood up to the mountain.
21	Q	On June 26 th of 2014 at about 10:45 were you investigating a
22	suspicious	vehicle?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	And was that at the corner of Walnut and Lake Mead?
25	A	Yes.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 12
	I	 AA 0388

MS.	THOMSON: Move for admission of State's Exhibit 18 and 19.
MS. I	NGUYEN: No objection.
THE	COURT: They'll be admitted.
	[STATE'S EXHIBIT 18 AND 19 ADMITTED]
MS. ⁻	THOMSON: Permission to publish.
THE	COURT: Yes.
BY MS. TH	OMSON:
Q	Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 18. Do you
recognize tl	his intersection?
А	Yes.
Q	And is that Lake Mead and Walnut?
А	Yes, it is. That vehicle's on Walnut.
Q	Okay. And so Lake Mead is the street that we see crossing on the left
side of the _l	photograph?
А	Yes.
Q	A little hard to see because of the light. Okay. And is that the vehicle
that you we	ere investigating?
А	Yes.
Q	Okay. Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 19. When
vou ara initi	ially with the vehicle, what was your reason for stopping to investigate it?
you are mit	any with the vehicle, what was your reason for stopping to investigate it:
	MS. N THE MS. T THE BY MS. TH Q recognize th A Q side of the p A Q that you we A Q

- 22 vehicles in that area. And I noticed that front left tire looked like there was damage
- 23 possibly to the axle, so I thought it might have been a stolen vehicle. It didn't look
- 24 like anybody was in it, but that's why I stopped to check it out and run the VIN. And
- 25 || it turned out to not be a stolen vehicle.



1	Q	As you were finishing that would you call it a call or
2	А	It was a suspicious vehicle that I just came across. Nobody called it in.
3	Q	So as you're finishing that investigation, did another vehicle catch your
4	attention?	
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	And where was the vehicle that caught your attention?
7	А	It was directly in front of me on Walnut, but it was facing north where I
8	was facing s	south and I noticed that and it was stopped at the stoplight at Lake
9	Mead, facin	g north on Walnut. And I noticed that its high beams or brights were on.
10	Q	Showing you again State's Exhibit 18. If you could make a mark on the
11	screen gene	erally where that vehicle was.
12	А	I can't quite see. It would have been right over here is where Lake
13	Mead goes	this way and I'm on Walnut. So it would have been there and facing
14	north.	
15	Q	And you said the high beams were on, correct?
16	А	That's right.
17	Q	As a result of that did you make a decision to do something?
18	А	Yes. I decided to do a car stop on the vehicle for that minor traffic
19	infraction.	
20	Q	And how did you go about doing that?
21	A	I waited for the light to turn green and then the car with its high beams
1		

- on came across and there was another car behind it. Then I signaled, then I did -made a U-turn, and so now I'm going north on Walnut following. I activated my
- 24 lights -- my emergency lights. I wanted to get that vehicle, the one in between us, to
- 25 pull over, which they did about a half a block or a block ahead, they pulled over.



1	And then I	grabbed my radio as I caught up to the vehicle with its high beams, I
2	started to o	call it out over the air that I was going to do a car stop.
3	Q	Okay. As the vehicle was facing you when you're stopped behind the
4	white Hone	da, with the high beams on are you able to see into the vehicle?
5	A	Yes, but not very well.
6	Q	At between the time that you were looking straight on and the time, as it
7	passed yo	u before you made the U-turn, were you able to determine how many
8	occupants	in the vehicle?
9	A	Yes. There was just one male in the vehicle. That's all I saw.
10	Q	Okay. And being the only person, he was the driver?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Okay. Showing you
13	MS.	THOMSON: Move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 52.
14	MS.	NGUYEN: No objection.
15	ТНЕ	COURT: It'll be admitted.
16		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 52 ADMITTED]
17	BY MS. TH	HOMSON:
18	Q	Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 52. Did you
19	ultimately	determine that this was the vehicle that you were about to perform the
20	stop on?	
21	A	Yes.

22	Q Okay. And you said that you followed it along that the vehicle behind it
23	got out of the way, is that correct?
24	A Yes.
25	MS. THOMSON: Move for admission of State's Exhibit 1.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 15
I	AA 0391

1	MS.	NGUYEN: No objection.	
2	THE	COURT: It'll be admitted.	
3		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 1 ADMITTED]	
4	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:	
5	Q	Showing you a map of the area, this being Lake Mead. That's Judson,	
6	that's Gate	way, that's Lamb, and that's Carey. Can you show us generally where	
7	you were oh, and that's Walnut with a mark on the screen when you first saw		
8	the vehicle	?	
9	A	Yes. I was at right at Lake Mead and Walnut right here.	
10	Q	And then you said	
11	A	Yeah. Where the it's not doing the mark where I right where I put	
12	my finger, i	it's further on the north side of Lake Mead.	
13	Q	Okay. So the computer is registering a little bit off	
14	A	Yes.	
15	Q	Okay. When you made the U-turn and put on your lights for the other	
16	vehicle between yourself and the vehicle you were trying to stop, the maroon		
17	vehicle, got out of the way, can you make a mark where that vehicle got out of the		
18	way generally?		
19	A	Yes. Approximately here.	
20	Q	And when the other vehicle got out of the way, what did you do?	
21		Then I accelerated around the vehicle that had pulled over and caught	

- up tot eh Dodge Intrepid. I still had my lights on and that's when I grabbed my radio
 to tell the dispatcher I was going to do a vehicle stop.
- 24 Q When you did that, were you also preparing to read out the license
- 25 || plate of that vehicle?

П



1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And what is the reason that you informed dispatch of that information?
3	A	We have protocol we follow. We tell her we're going to do a car stop
4	and then v	ve give the license plate and our location in case there was an emergency
5	that would	occur, everybody would know where we are.
6	Q	And as you got close enough to read the license plate were you able to
7	actually in	form the dispatcher of what the plate was?
8	A	No. Right as I was about to read it out, the driver reached out of the
9	driver doo	r and fired a gun up in the air.
10	Q	Okay.
11	A	And I didn't wasn't able to read out the plate. I instead I said he
12	just fired a	shot out of the air and then I gave our location.
13	Q	And was that in about the same location as the other vehicle had gotten
14	out of the	way or was that further up Walnut?
15	A	It was further north on Walnut.
16	Q	If you could make a mark for us generally where that occurred.
17	A	Like about right there.
18	Q	So just a little before or right in the beginning of the dirt lot to the left
19	or what ap	pears to be a dirt lot?

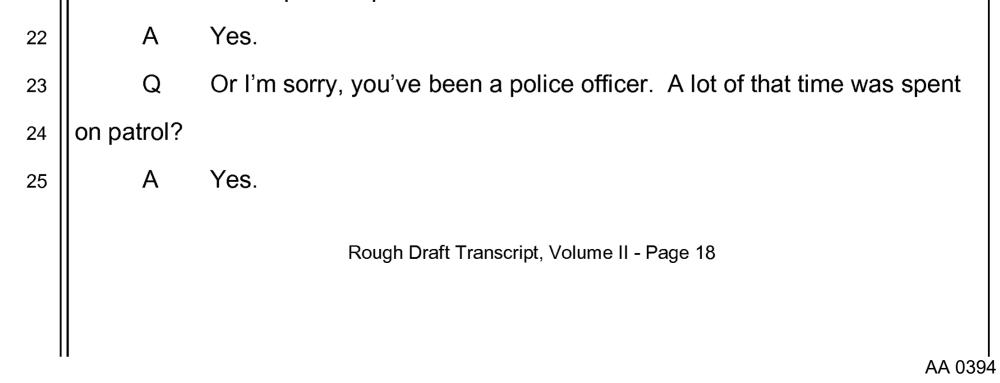
20 A Yes.

21 Q And when the shot went up into the air, how did you know that it was a

- shot?
 A I saw -- I heard the shot and then I saw the muzzle flash -- you know,
 like the light and it's fire literally up -- straight up in the air. So I knew that the fire --
- 25 || the shot had been fired up.



1	Q	When you saw that, what did you think, what did you do?
2	A	I was pretty shocked that a gun had just been fired. I'm trying to just do
3	a routine ca	ar stop. It quickly upgraded the situation in my mind that this is a very
4	dangerous	situation if a person's willing to fire a gun during this car stop.
5	Q	At that time did you said you informed dispatch that they had
6	discharged	their weapon?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. Did you also turn on your body cam at that point?
9	А	Yes. I'm not sure at the exact moment but it was right around that time
10	that I activa	ited it.
11	Q	And did you continue to follow the vehicle?
12	А	Yes, I did.
13	Q	Where did the vehicle go? You can make a line if that would help.
14	А	He the vehicle accelerated right after the shot and it went continued
15	north on Wa	alnut and then it turned right on Carey, it ran through the stop sign right
16	here, turned	d east on Carey and I followed it.
17	Q	As it was approaching Carey on Walnut, about how fast did that vehicle
18	go, if you ca	an estimate?
19	A	I would say 35 to 40 miles an hour, as it made the turn.
20	Q	Okay. And you said you've been a patrol officer for several years. A lot
21	of that time	was it spent on patrol?



1	Q	And you said part of patrol is judging traffic infractions that would
2	include spe	eding?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Okay. And so you're familiar with sort of the speed vehicles are going
5	just by look	king at them?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And you were also following behind this vehicle so you know what
8	speed you	were going?
9	A	I didn't look at my speedometer but I knew approximately how fast I
10	was going,	yes.
11	Q	Do you know the speed limit on Walnut in that area?
12	A	l believe it's 35 miles per hour.
13	Q	And would you describe Walnut between Lake Mead and Carey as
14	being a res	idential area?
15	A	Yes, there are homes on one side and then a couple of churches on the
16	opposite si	de.
17	Q	You said that the vehicle you were following, the maroon vehicle, ran
18	the stop lig	ht at the or I'm sorry the stop sign at the corner of Carey and Walnut.
19	When it dic	that, what did you do?
20	A	I followed I continued to follow and I turned right on Carey as well.
21	Q	As you turned Carey turned on to Carey, did anything notable occur?
	-	

A Yes. As soon as I made the right turn and my car was straightened out to face east, the driver fired two more shots and one of them I heard it and one of them went right by left ear like zing -- I heard a zing sound, just one time. I thought it hit my car or possibly the ground right outside of my window.



1	Q	So when you say the driver fired two more shots and you heard it, are
2	you talking	about the sort of pop or boom that comes from the actual bullet being
3	expelled?	
4	Aye	s. I heard two more gunshots and then heard it heard one whiz by my
5	ear.	
6	Q	And later on did you determine that that did not hit your vehicle?
7	A	I didn't determine that, but I was told they didn't find any marks on the
8	vehicle.	
9	Q	But you heard it goes past the window.
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	And at that time did you update dispatch again that you'd been shot at?
12	A	Yes. I that there were two more shots fired and I gave an update that
13	we were n	ow heading eastbound on Carey from Walnut.
14	Q	As those two shots are fired, is there a significant period of time
15	between th	nose two or are they in pretty quick succession?
16	A	Very quick succession, just one after the other.
17	Q	And you continue after this vehicle?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And why is that?
20	A	Because he had just tried to kill me. It was
21	MS.	NGUYEN: Objection, Your Honor. Speculation.
22	MS.	THOMSON: He's
23	THE	COURT: Overruled.
24	MS.	THOMSON: Thank you.
25	BY MS. TH	HOMSON:
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 20
		AA 0396



A Shot that had just been -- the situation just escalated further where he
was no longer firing in the air the person fired at me. And so I -- it was a -- more of a
danger to me and to the community, so I followed.

4

Q

And to where did you follow him?

A We continued eastbound on Carey. He accelerated, I estimate 70 to 80
miles an hour. I remember seeing my speedometer as I very quickly went up above
60 and then I stopped looking at it as we continued to accelerate it. And I saw that
he was -- he passed through Lamb where there was a solid or stale red light and I
didn't see any brake lights, he just accelerated straight through Lamb on a red light.
And I followed. I had to stop and clear my lanes so that I didn't cause a

traffic collision and then I -- there was a car that had to stop for me. Then I
continued through Lamb and as I passed through the intersection I heard two more
shots being fired but he had gained a bunch of distance on me so I couldn't tell if he
was firing in the air or at me, but I heard two more shots.

15

Q And as you approached Lamb, did you put on your sirens?

16

A I did.

Q You said that there was a vehicle that stopped for you as you crossed Lamb. Do you recall seeing any other vehicles on Lamb, either before he went through the intersection or -- other than that vehicle that stopped for you?

A There were cars before but I didn't see any like try to avoid a crash or anything like that. But yes, there were -- there was traffic.

22	Q	At that time about how long had you worked in that area?	
23	A	That had only been about two months, though I had previously worked	
24	that area.		
25	Q	And in those two months did you work the same shift?	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 21	
	-	AA 0397	7

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	At that time of night about how busy is that area?
3	А	It's not very busy, but Lamb is one of the major arteries there so there is
4	usually traff	ïc.
5	Q	And Carey, is that another main street in the area?
6	А	Yes, just not as busy as Lamb.
7	Q	So as you go through Lamb you get shot at two more times?
8	А	I don't I couldn't tell if he fired at me or in the air because he had
9	gotten that	distance because I had to stop at the light. I just know two more shots
10	were fired.	
11	Q	And can you mark for us generally on Carey where it is that those two
12	shots were	fired past Lamb?
13	А	I'm estimating it's approximately here, as I was a little bit further left of
14	where that i	mark just showed up. I was here at Lamb and approximately there.
15	Q	And as those shots were fired or shortly after what did you see happen
16	with the ma	roon vehicle?
17	A	As I passed through Lamb and tried to catch up I saw up ahead that the
18	vehicle cras	shed over something. It had turned to the right so it's facing south and I
19	saw it go ov	ver something. I didn't know what it was at first. I later saw that it was a
20	curb. But h	e went over and I saw some dust fly up and then I continued to
21	approach.	

22	Q	And was that turn and the dust at the corner, basically, of Carey an	nd
23	Dolly?		
24	A	Yes.	
25	Q	Okay. As you approached did you see whether the vehicle had	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 22	
		A	AA 0398

1 stopped?

2

3

Α

- Yes, I saw that it had stopped.
- Q And describe for us what you observed as you approached.

A I saw the vehicle was just south of Carey and it had stopped facing
south. And as I'm approaching I'm still moving -- my car's still moving. I see the
drive jump out of the driver door and run to the -- around the trunk. So he runs north
around the trunk and as he turns towards me at the trunk I see that he has a
handgun in his right hand and he walks past the trunk out into the street towards me
and he raises the gun at me like this but further up in the air.

And I'm thinking is he going to fire in the air again? And then he fires and I realized that there was no muzzle flash going up in the air; that it was just like a circle and it -- I realized he was shooting gangster style and fired at me as I was still moving in my car like this.

Q Okay. And so what you just described as gangster style is sort of how we see in the movies with one hand up and the weapon, instead of at a right angle to the ground, parallel to the ground?

- 17 A Right.
- 18 Q And you were using your right hand?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Okay. And he was using his right hand?
- 21 A Yes.

22	Q Okay.
23	MS. THOMSON: Move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 43.
24	MS. NGUYEN: No objection.
25	THE COURT: It'll be admitted.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 23

AA 0399

1		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 43 ADMITTED]
2	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:
3	Q	Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 43. Can you show
4	us on this p	photograph where your vehicle was?
5	A	Yes, it's right here.
6	Q	And is that where you left it when you ultimately got out of your vehicle?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. And is the maroon vehicle visible in this photograph?
9	A	It is.
10	Q	If you'll mark that.
11	A	Right here.
12	Q	And as you observed him shooting a bullet at you, what did you do?
13	A	I realized I needed to get my car stopped because I was still rolling so I
14	rolled up a	little further, I put it in park, and I think I gave some radio traffic saying
15	that he was	s pointing the gun at me and I saw right after he fired, he started
16	walking h	he started walking to my right. It would be in a southwest direction
17	towards that	at corner where the street light is.
18	Q	If you could make a mark in the direction that he was walking.
19	A	Towards this corner. It's either southwest or west direction. And he's
20	manipulatir	ng the gun as I'm throwing it into park. And I don't I can't tell if he's
21	reloading c	or clearing a malfunction, I just knew that he was doing something with it.

- 22 And then as I'm getting out, starts to point it out like this.
- 23 Q And what you've demonstrated for us is right hand holding the gun, left
- 24 hand underneath where the magazine would go in, and extending out from the
- 25 body?



1	А	Yes. And at me. He started point it back out at me. So I knew he
2	had already	y demonstrated a willingness to fire in the air, to fire at my car, to fire at
3	me on foot	and while I'm in my car, and now going to point at me again. I knew I
4	need to sto	p that threat and so I opened my door and jumped out and across my
5	hood I fired	I approximately five rounds at him to try to stop or incapacitate him.
6	Q	And as he was extending the firearm out from his body with the two
7	hands, was	s he directly underneath that street light?
8	A	It was I think just behind the street light by that there's a chain-link
9	fence and I	believe it was just behind that street light pole.
10	Q	Would it be fair to describe the location he was in as being well-
11	illuminated	?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And were you able to see him at that time?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Can you describe for us the individual you saw get out of the maroon
16	car?	
17	A	It appeared to be a Hispanic male, heavyset, 20 to 40 years old, and he
18	was wearir	ig a white shirt.
19	Q	And were you able to tell the color of the gun he was pointing at you?
20	A	It was black.
21	Q	As you shot at him, were you making any evaluations as to whether or
	1	

22	not it was safe to shoot?	
23	A Yes. I saw that there was an open field behind my backdrop was	
24	clear.	
25	Q Okay. And obviously it's not an open field forever. Is it fair to say that a	
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 25	
	AA 0401	1

1 bullet, when expelled will eventually just sort of drop to the ground? It doesn't go2 flying forever?

3 A Yes.

Q Okay. And so you're making an estimate about how far away buildings
are and whether there's any individuals out on foot?

A I don't -- yes. I don't know about all those evaluations. I just knew
7 there was nobody over there.

Q Okay. And when you shot your weapon what, if anything, did you see
him do?

A Right as I fired he fell backwards and a little bit to my right, kind of made himself smaller, and kind of into that -- he may have gone into the fence and then he turned and took off running and -- southbound on Dolly, around the corner from me.

Q So the photograph, we are on Carey looking at Dolly, is that fair to say?
A Yes.

Q Okay. And when you say he fell backwards is that like tripped fell or
moved backwards?

A Moved backwards and kind of -- it seemed like had a shock and then
 made himself smaller because -- which makes sense as I'm shooting at him and
 then took off running.

21 Q At that time did you know whether or not you had hit him?

22	A	No, I didn't.
23	Q	As he ran down Dolly what were you thinking?
24	A	I was thinking that he's running into a residential area. He had just tried
25	to kill me a	nd I was worried that he may become a threat, do a home invasion, or go
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 26



1 || into one of these homes.

And so what did you do? Q 2 I ran from my vehicle to the corner -- or I ran east to the crosswalk at Α 3 Dolly and I peeked down the sidewalk and saw him running. I saw his silhouette 4 and I fired three more rounds at him. 5 As you're running to the corner, do you run directly from your door to Q 6 the street lamp or a different path? 7 It's a different path. More directly east in the travel lane to the Α 8 crosswalk, which runs north and south. And that's where I peeked and fired from. 9 And so the crosswalk north and south, can you make that line on the Q 10 map -- on the photograph for us? 11 Sure. Approximately right here or a little bit further that way from there. Α 12 Okay. So am I correct in understanding that you are into Dolly a little Q 13 bit? 14 Yes. Α 15 And why not go to the corner? Why go sort of into the street? Q 16 I'm sorry. I'm not sure what you're --Α 17 Instead of running directly to the corner, why are you moving so you Q 18 have more of a street view? 19 Because I'm -- I don't know if he's hiding behind that -- this turns into a Α 20 cinder block wall. I don't know if he was hiding behind the wall, so I was more 21

cautious, taking a wider angle as I'm -- call it slicing the pie, as I'm peeking around.
Not just running straight to the corner where he could still be there.
Q So that gives you a bigger view with a quicker ability to get out of sight?
A Yes.



1	Q	As you saw the silhouette down the street, what did you do?	
2	A	As I saw the silhouette I knew it was the same person, the same build,	
3	the same color shirt that I had just seen, and I knew that I needed to stop that threat		
4	and so I fired three more rounds.		
5	MS. THOMSON: Move for admission of State's Exhibit 45.		
6	MS. NGUYEN: No objection.		
7	THE COURT: It'll be admitted.		
8	[STATE'S EXHIBIT 45 ADMITTED]		
9	MS. THOMSON: Permission to publish.		
10	THE COURT: Yes.		
11	BY MS. THOMSON:		
12	Q	Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 45. Can you mark	
13	for us on here generally where you saw that silhouette.		
14	А	It's a little bit off, but.	
15	Q	And is that near the intersection of Dolly and El Tovar?	
16	А	Yes.	
17	Q	When you fired the further rounds what, if anything, did you see the	
18	silhouette d	silhouette do?	
19	А	As I fired right after I fired my three shots I saw it the silhouette go	
20	to the right, which would be El Tovar. He turned the corner.		
21	Q	And when he did that, what did you do?	

A I followed. I gave radio traffic of what was going on and like a further
description of him; where we were.
Q When you got to El Tovar, did you run around the corner?
A No. It got very dark. I'm not sure if the street light was out, but it got

Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 28



very dark compared to where I was at this corner. So I slowed down and there was
a sidewalk and then a line of cars and so I peeked around the corner. I didn't want
to just run in case he was hiding, laying in wait. So I peeked around the sidewalk
and then slowly around the line of cars.

Q And where I had you mark here on this photograph where you saw the silhouette, that's pretty much the intersection of El Tovar is where you're trying to mark. The computer is just not allowing it. Is that fair?

A Yeah. It was between Carey and El Tovar, but closer to El Tovar.
9 That's right. So l'm --

Q Let's do this. Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 1.
Zooming in to the area of Carey, Dolly, and El Tovar. Can you mark on there,
generally, where you believe you saw him? Or I'm sorry. Not El Tovar. That's El
Tovar. I should go in further.

A I think it was approximately even with the house. Right here, just
before the corner.

16

Q Okay. And is that on the dirt side or on the sidewalk side?

A It's on the sidewalk side. This is not calibrated, it's making a mark not right where I'm pointing.

19 Q Yeah, that's why I'm clarifying. It's a little bit off.

You said as you came up to El Tovar you came sort of slowly around
the corner, is that correct?

22	A	Yes.	
23	Q	And showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 96. IS this the	
24	view that y	iew that you had from Dolly on to El Tovar?	
25	A	Yes, that's correct.	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 29	
		AA 0405	

1	Q	And as you came around the corner, what did you observe?	
2	A	I saw at first I didn't see anything, but as I continued to look, I had my	
3		d down that corner, I saw a shadow go to my right across the sidewalk. It	
4		ble of houses down. I didn't get a very good look, I just saw a shadow of	
5	to the right.		
6	Q	Showing you what's been	
7	MS.	THOMSON: Or move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 97?	
8	MS.	NGUYEN: No objection.	
9	THE	COURT: It'll be admitted.	
10		[STATE'S EXHIBIT 97 ADMITTED]	
11	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:	
12	Q	Showing you what's been marked as State's Exhibit 97. You were	
13	further over	r to the right side of this photograph on the sidewalk, is that correct?	
14	A	Yes.	
15	Q	Okay. Can you show us generally in this photograph where you saw	
16	that silhoue	ette move?	
17	A	It would be	
18	Q	Or the shadow I think you called it.	
19	А	The shadow, yes. It was over it would be on the other side of these	
20	trucks on the sidewalk, but approximately here. But on the other side of the truck.		
21	Q	So in front of the white truck?	
22	А	To the right.	
23	Q	Okay.	
24	А	And yes, a little bit in front of, but on the right side of the truck,	
25	Q	So on the sidewalk side.	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 30	



A On the sidewalk.

Q As you came around the corner, did you follow into El Tovar?

A I did. I go into El Tovar. Not very far. I heard the -- I heard the sirens coming that I was very happy to hear. And I didn't -- I couldn't tell where he was; if that was the shadow I saw or if he was laying in wait and I needed back-up and I was pretty shocked at that point with the adrenaline and I decided to hold up there as my back-up was arriving.

Q And would it be fair to say that while it may not have felt like it, back-up
9 did arrive very quickly?

A Yes.

1

2

10

11

Q When back-up arrived walk us through what happened?

One -- I remember one patrol car pulled up and I just told him all I knew Α 12 is that he had gone that direction, towards my right. I didn't know from there and I 13 just remember directing them that. And then a K9 officer quickly arrived and another 14 patrol officer and I remember them telling me to stay back. And they -- I remember 15 hearing over the air somebody had reported someone in their backyard and then I 16 Think some people came out of their house saying someone was in their backyard. 17 And I didn't go in. I was taken back at that point and they put me with 18 someone else. But I know from hearing the radio that the K9 officer and other 19

20 officer captured the suspect in the backyard of the house.

21 Q Did you see the K9 officer or another officer come out with an individual

22	from the area of that house?			
23	А	Yes.		
24	Q	Okay.	And when you observed that individual, did you recognize the	
25	individual?			
			Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 31	
			AA 040)7

1	A Yes.
2	Q And how did you recognize the person?
3	A It matched the person that I had been chasing, though he didn't have a
4	white shirt on that I that he did have when I when he was when we were in the
5	gun fight. But I knew it was him.
6	Q Showing you
7	MS. THOMSON: Move for admission of State's Exhibit 46 and 89.
8	MS. NGUYEN: No objection.
9	THE COURT: They'll be admitted.
10	[STATE'S EXHIBIT 46 & 89 ADMITTED]
11	BY MS. THOMSON:
12	Q Showing you first what's been marked as State's Exhibit 89. Is this the
12 13	Q Showing you first what's been marked as State's Exhibit 89. Is this the view from your vehicle as you were shooting?
13	view from your vehicle as you were shooting?
13 14	view from your vehicle as you were shooting? A Yes.
13 14 15	view from your vehicle as you were shooting? A Yes. Q Okay. And obviously this photograph's not taken while you're standing
13 14 15 16	 view from your vehicle as you were shooting? A Yes. Q Okay. And obviously this photograph's not taken while you're standing there shooting.
13 14 15 16 17	<pre>view from your vehicle as you were shooting?</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18	 view from your vehicle as you were shooting? A Yes. Q Okay. And obviously this photograph's not taken while you're standing there shooting. A Right. Q It was taken later by a CSA?

- seen the silhouette as you came up to the corner of Carey and Dolly and then fired
 your second volley of shots.
- A Okay. He was further down here, almost at El Tovar, when I saw his
- 25 silhouette. I couldn't tell if he was facing me or facing away from me, but I knew it



1	was him.	
2	Q	After the other officers arrived, do you know if there was a perimeter set
3	up?	
4	A	Yes, there was.
5	Q	But once the first officer canine officer arrived you sort of ceased to
6	be part of tl	hat active investigation, is that fair?
7	A	Yes, I came back to that corner of Dolly and EI Tovar and they held me
8	back there.	
9	Q	How did you feel as the suspect was pointing the firearm and aiming it
10	at you?	
11	A	I felt scared that I was going to get shot and killed.
12	Q	And same when he was shooting at you?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	You indicated that you were wearing a body camera that night. Have
15	you had an	opportunity to review that video?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. And does it match with your recollection of that evening?
18	A	Yes.
19	MS.	THOMSON: Move for admission of State's Exhibit 187.
20	MS.	NGUYEN: No objection.
21	THE	COURT: It'll be admitted.

22	[STATE'S EXHIBIT 187 ADMITTED]
23	MS. THOMSON: And permission to publish.
24	THE COURT: Yes.
25	BY MS. THOMSON:
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 33

AA 0409

Q And as we go through this I'm going to pause it and ask you some
questions.

A Okay.

3

4

5

12

- Q And it's a pretty lengthy video, is that fair?
- A Yes.

Q And we won't go through the whole thing. But there was a point at the
end of -- when the situation became static where you realized you couldn't hear, is
that correct?

9 A Yes. I couldn't hear that -- the body camera beeps every couple of
10 minutes to let you know that it's still on and my ears were ringing. I didn't hear it at
11 all.

Q And do you know why it was you couldn't hear it?

A Because of having fired my shots, my ears were ringing from that.

14 [Body cam video starts playing]

15 BY MS. THOMSON:

Q I'm going to start that back up because we were having a little trouble
there. You had described after you pushed the start button that it records 30
seconds of video but no audio, is that fair?

- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And is that what we're watching now?
- 21 A Yes.

22	MS. NGUYEN: And Your Honor can you pause it just for a second?
23	MS. THOMSON: Yeah.
24	MS. NGUYEN: The State had mentioned that they were going to play this in
25	clips. I actually would prefer if the whole thing was played in its
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 34
I	AA 0410

1	THE COURT: Well
2	MS. NGUYEN: complete nature.
3	THE COURT: I appreciate that. They can present their evidence the way
4	[indiscernible].
5	MS. NGUYEN: Okay.
6	[Body cam video continues playing]
7	BY MS. THOMSON:
8	Q All right. So as the video starts, where are you?
9	A We're on Walnut heading north. And I think we're just passing Judson
10	coming up on towards Carey.
11	Q Okay. And there is a vehicle in the left side of your windshield. Is that
12	the vehicle that ultimately was involved in everything you've testified?
13	A Yes.
14	[Body cam video continues playing]
15	BY MS. THOMSON:
16	Q And the vehicle just turned through the stop sign. Is that or what
17	street is that?
18	A That's at Carey. So when the video starts it would he had already
19	fired the shot in the air. I don't think it was captured on here. And then that's the
20	turning right on Carey.
21	Q As we're watching the video looking at the screen, for example, in this

shot, we can see sort of the globes of the street lights. Is it fair to say that this
doesn't capture exactly what you're seeing in the sense that your eyes better
equipped to record what it is you're seeing?
A Yes.

1	Q	Okay. So you don't have the glare of street lights in the way it shows	
2	on the vide		
3	A	That's correct.	
4		[Body cam video continues playing]	
5	BY MS. TH		
6	Q	So you're now turned onto Carey, correct?	
7	A	Yes.	
8	Q	And where are the second set of shots fired?	
9	А	As soon as I turned right onto Carey and my car being straight that's	
10	two shots v	were fired right then.	
11	Q	And we just saw the car sort of leave what is notably visible. Is that	
12	where it sp	bed up?	
13	А	Yes.	
14	Q	And we also had sound just start. That was about 30 seconds in?	
15	А	Yes.	
16		[Body cam video continues playing]	
17	BY MS. THOMSON:		
18	Q	We just saw something go across the screen. What was it that we were	
19	seeing?		
20	А	Oh, that was my seatbelt that I realized I didn't have on.	
21	Q	And you didn't have it on because you had planned on performing a	

22	simple traffic stop where you're going to be getting out of the car immediately.	
23	A That's right.	
24	[Body cam video continues playing]	
25	BY MS. THOMSON:	
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 36	
	AA 0412	

1	Q	Where what street did we just pass, do you know?
2	А	I know we went through Lamb where the light was. I don't know what
3	those smal	ler streets were after Lamb.
4		[Body cam video continues playing]
5	BY MS. T⊢	IOMSON:
6	Q	So this is as you've just come up to the corner of Carey and Dolly?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And are you able to see on the screen where that vehicle is located
9	now?	
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Can you touch the screen and see if it makes a mark?
12	A	Sure.
13	Q	Oh, it does. And so that's where the vehicle is located?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Is this where you stopped?
16	A	It was either right here or just a little bit further. Not very many feet
17	further whe	en I actually come to a stop.
18	Q	And fair to say that you indicated that you could see the individual
19	pointing the	e firearm at you, correct?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Is this generally where he was where you were when he was at the

back of the vehicle? Or has he already started to move across the street?
A l'm not sure at this point. If you can play it again. I'm not sure if he's
already coming around or not at this point.
Q So we'll scoot back a little bit?

Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 37



1	A	Yeah.	
2		[Body cam video continues playing]	
3	BY MS. TH	OMSON:	
4	Q	Was that where he was out and at the back of the trunk?	
5	A	Yes. When I'm seeing that he'd already passed the back of the trunk	
6	and walked	across and fired the one round, was manipulating it, and then pointed	
7	out again.		
8	Q	And as we talked about before, obviously the camera doesn't have the	
9	same capabilities your eyes do.		
10	A	Correct.	
11	Q	We can't see the suspect in the video, is that fair to say at this point?	
12	A	It's pretty hard to see him, yes.	
13	Q	Okay. But you could see him clearly as you were pulling up?	
14	A	Yes.	
15		[Body cam video continues playing]	
16	BY MS. TH	OMSON:	
17	Q	Here is where you got out of the vehicle, fair to say?	
18	A	Yes.	
19	Q	And what was it that caused you to get out and pull your weapon?	
20	A	He had he was starting to point out again punch out and point the	
21	gun toward	me because he walked to that corner behind the stoplight and I knew	

that he already fired at me several and I needed to stop him from doing it again.
Q And that moves pretty quickly from the time that you announced that he
has it pointed at you to the time that you are shooting. Can you see in the video in
this spot -- and we can move it around a little bit if necessary -- where you see the

1	individual i	n the white shirt?	
2	А	Yes. A little bit further to my right. Right there.	
3	Q	So you sort of underlined that person now?	
4	А	Yeah. Yes. The mark on the right is right below where he is.	
5	Q	And when you first saw him he was left towards or not first, but	
6	when you stopped the vehicle to shoot he was left towards the street light and has		
7	moved across as you start firing, is that fair?		
8	А	Yes.	
9		[Body cam video continues playing]	
10	BY MS. THOMSON:		
11	Q	At this point as you're running, he has already proceeded down Dolly?	
12	А	Yes.	
13		[Body cam video continues playing]	
14	BY MS. THOMSON:		
15	Q	And that's where you described having seen the silhouette down Dolly?	
16	А	Yes.	
17	Q	In the camera, obviously we can't see that silhouette. Same thing,	
18	camera no	t as good as your eyes?	
19	А	Correct.	
20		[Body cam video continues playing]	
21	BY MS. T⊦	IOMSON:	

22	Q	We just saw your cheek sort of as you turned your head across the	
23	camera's v	view. Were you looking into the red vehicle?	
24	A	Yes, I was.	
25	Q	And why?	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 39 AA	0415

1	A	To make sure there was nobody else in the car.
2	Q	And did you see anyone else in the car?
3	A	No, I didn't.
4	Q	And was there anyone else in the area that you observed?
5	A	No, nobody.
6		[Body cam video continues playing]
7	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:
8	Q	Is that where you indicated you came around the corner and saw the
9	individual b	by the truck?
10	А	Yes. Not right at that moment. I think it's after I peek around the other
11	side and th	en go back. I saw a shadow go across the sidewalk to my right.
12	Q	At this point you had expelled several projectiles, fair?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Did you do anything to ensure that you would be ready if the individual
15	was at this	corner waiting for you?
16	А	Yes. Just a moment ago when you talked about me looking to my left
17	in the car, a	at the same time I had put in a full magazine of ammunition in my gun
18	before I we	nt down to the corner.
19	Q	And what did you do with the old magazine?
20	А	I dropped it on the ground.
21	Q	And why drop it instead of put it in your belt?

A I probably would have preferred, in hindsight, to put it in my belt but I
thought I -- I felt like I had shot a lot more rounds than I did, so I just wanted to get a
full one in there. So I left that one on the ground, full one in there, and kept going.
Q Is there a term for that?

1	A	That would be a speed reload.
2	Q	Okay. And that's something that you learn in training and going through
3	qualificati	on and such?
4	A	That's right.
5		[Body cam video continues playing]
6	BY MS. T	HOMSON:
7	Q	So you said about this point is where you saw the shadow, is that fair?
8	А	Yes, that's right.
9		[Body cam video continues playing]
10	BY MS. T	HOMSON:
11	Q	And we're seeing lights approach and hear sirens. Those are sirens
12	not assoc	ciated to your vehicle, correct?
13	А	Right.
14		[Body cam video continues playing]
15	BY MS. T	HOMSON:
16	Q	And so that's the first patrol officer who is arriving on scene as backup
17	and you'r	e conveying what you've seen?
18	А	That's correct.
19		[Body cam video continues playing]
20	BY MS. T	HOMSON:
21	Q	And that's the set-up of the perimeter occurring through sergeant

22	direction?		
23	A	Yes, that's what you hear.	
24		[Body cam video continues playing]	
25	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 41	
		AA 041	7

1	Q	And describe for us we've just used the term perimeter. What is a
2	perimeter?	
3	A	It's us setting up officers like in a either in a circle or a square around
4	the area wh	nere we're chasing a suspect so that to better our chances of
5	apprehendi	ng him, so he doesn't get outside of the perimeter and escape.
6	Q	Okay. So those officers are at a reasonable distance, but can generally
7	see each of	ther so that you have an area covered by officer sight?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Did the Air Unit come out also?
10	A	Yes, I believe they did.
11	Q	And I think you already indicated a K9 Officer came out?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Okay.
14		[Body cam video continues playing]
15	BY MS. TH	OMSON:
16	Q	And you just made a reference, if you didn't copy, there were shots fired
17	by me. Wh	at gave you the idea that they may not have heard you?
18	A	There were some problems with our radio system at the time and it
19	didn't appea	ar like she was she wasn't acknowledging me some of what I was
20	saying a	ot of what I was saying over the air. So I was repeating myself in case
21	she hadn't	heard.

22	Q	Okay. And the see we're talking about is the dispatcher?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Okay. Now other units are arriving on scene. Is it fair to say that the
25	other units	could hear you, it was just the dispatcher who could not?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 42
		AA 0418

From what I understand it of the other unit couldn't hear me as well on a Α 1 lot of what I was saying. 2 Q Okay. 3 It was broadcast at all. Some of what I was saying. Α 4 [Body cam video continues playing] 5 BY MS. THOMSON: 6 And is that Officer Morgan with his dog? Q 7 Yes. Α 8 And that's an officer, the dog? Not just his dog? Q 9 Correct. Α 10 Okay. Q 11 [Body cam video continues playing] 12 BY MS. THOMSON: 13 Q You seem to be looking into this yard with the flashlight on your gun. 14 What are you looking for? 15 I thought that perhaps, based on previous experience that the suspect Α 16 may have tossed the gun in that front yard as rounding the corner. So that's what I 17 was looking for. 18 Q Okay. And as you looked in, you didn't see anything notable, is that 19 fair? 20 NO, I didn't. Α 21

22		[Body cam video continues playing]	
23	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:	
24	Q	Do you recognize the voice of the individual who just spoke?	
25	A	I believe that was Lieutenant Pelletier.	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 43	



1		[Body cam video continues playing]
2	BY MS. TH	OMSON:
3	Q	Is it common for lieutenants to respond to calls?
4	A	To the major incidents, yes.
5	Q	Okay. And would it be fair to say that a large number of officers
6	responded	to this call?
7	A	Yes.
8		[Body cam video continues playing]
9	BY MS. TH	OMSON:
10	Q	So we've just heard other officers securing the scenes of where shots
11	were fired a	is quickly as possible and also the announcement of a suspect in a
12	backyard, is	s that correct?
13	A	Yes.
14		[Body cam video continues playing]
15	BY MS. TH	OMSON:
16	Q	Who was that?
17	A	That was Sergeant his name is escaping me at that moment.
18	Q	Okay. And who is the individual in the yellow jacket?
19	A	That's Detective Turcaz. That was Sergeant Briggs before.
20	Q	And Detective Turcaz is in plain clothes with a jacket over to signify he's
21	an officer?	

<i>-</i> '			
22	A	Yes.	
23	Q	Okay. Do you know if he was working as an undercover officer at that	
24	time?		
25	A	I think he was on something else. This was in the area and heard what	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 44	
I	1	AA 0420)

1 || happened, and responded.

Q So the nature of the call, you're drawing all kinds of patrol, sergeants,
Ilieutenants, undercover officers?

A Yes.

4

5

[Body cam video continues playing]

6 BY MS. THOMSON:

Q So you just made a statement, I think I stopped out on Carey, I might be
wrong, I can't remember. Is that a correct repetition of what you just said on the
video?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Okay. And you obviously just left your car. What's the basis of I can't 12 remember?

A l'd just been in one of the most traumatic experiences of my life.
Having been in this shootout and my life being threatened. And I had a big
adrenaline dump and it was all slowing down at that point and I couldn't really think
straight and remember things as accurately.

17

[Body cam video continues playing]

18 BY MS. THOMSON:

Q Okay. We see an individual through the front window of this truck. Is
that a neighbor that has come out?

21 A I think so, yes.

22		[Body cam video continues playing]
23	BY MS. TH	IOMSON:
24	Q	And you said that the beeps every minute or two to remind you it's on.
25	Is that wha	t we just heard?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 45 AA 0421

1	1	
1	A	Yes. The body camera does that.
2		[Body cam video continues playing]
3	BY MS. TH	OMSON:
4	A	I probably would have already turned it off, but I didn't even think that it
5	was I didi	n't even think about it because I wasn't hearing the beeping.
6		[Body cam video continues playing]
7	BY MS. TH	OMSON:
8	Q	And that's an awful pause location but in between the door and the
9	truck, is tha	t the individual that you were just asked, is this him?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	And is that the same individual you'd seen earlier under the street lamp
12	at the corne	er of Carrey and Dolly?
13	A	Yes, it is.
14		[Body cam video continues playing]
15	BY MS. TH	OMSON:
16	Q	Now you had told or at least stated several times that you only saw
17	one person	. Did they continue to look in case there was a second individual?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. And that was just to ensure that there was no possibility there
20	were any of	ther suspects outstanding?
21	A	Yes. And I think some neighbor called in and said someone was
		the indexed on the floor hand hand had in a first such dealth had the f

- banging on their door. So that's why we kept looking just -- we don't know who that
 was.
 Q That's part of having the Air Unit to ensure that there's no one else on
- 25 || the street who could possibly be related to this.



1	A	Correct.
2		[Body cam video continues playing]
3	BY MS. H	HOMSON:
4	Q	And that's the individual that we had in the really bad pause before
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	that you that they brought out from the backyard?
7	А	Yes, that's correct.
8	Q	And the same individual you saw on the corner?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And the only individual that you saw get out of the maroon vehicle?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	The only individual you ever saw in the maroon vehicle?
13	A	Correct.
14	Q	And the same one who was shooting at you?
15	A	Yes.
16		[Body cam video continues playing]
17	BY MS. TH	HOMSON:
18	Q	And there you just said you didn't look in the car. We know from
19	watching t	he video you actually did, is that fair?
20	A	Yes, I was grateful for that my training kicked because I didn't even
21	remember	looking in the car, but I did.

22	[Body cam video continues playing]
23	BY MS. THOMSON:
24	Q And the rest of what goes on is just sort of the administrative is there
25	doing investigation and you're winding down and then realizing that you have the
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 47



1	body camera still on?
2	A Yes, that's correct.
3	[Colloquy between Counsel]
4	MS. THOMSON: And I'd move for admission of State's Exhibit 92.
5	MS. NGUYEN: I stipulated. That's fine.
6	THE COURT: It'll be admitted.
7	[STATE'S EXHIBIT 92 ADMITTED]
8	BY MS. THOMSON:
9	Q You described previously and I finally found the picture that was the
10	best one having stood on Carey and looking down Dolly, seeing the silhouette. Is
11	this where you were standing the area and what you could see when you shot at
12	the silhouette?
13	A Yes.
14	Q And the area that we were looking at on the map, which is State's
15	Exhibit 1. The area of Carey and Dolly, the main entrance into where you were on
16	El Tovar and Dolly, what would you what would the main direction of entrance be?
17	A On to El Tovar?
18	Q The most common the most highly travelled, put it that way.
19	A It would be on Carey.
20	Q So that would be along this route?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And on to Dolly?
23	A That's right.
24	Q Okay. And the majority of the streets, the other direction on to Dolly,
25	are most residential and smaller?
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 48
	AA 0424

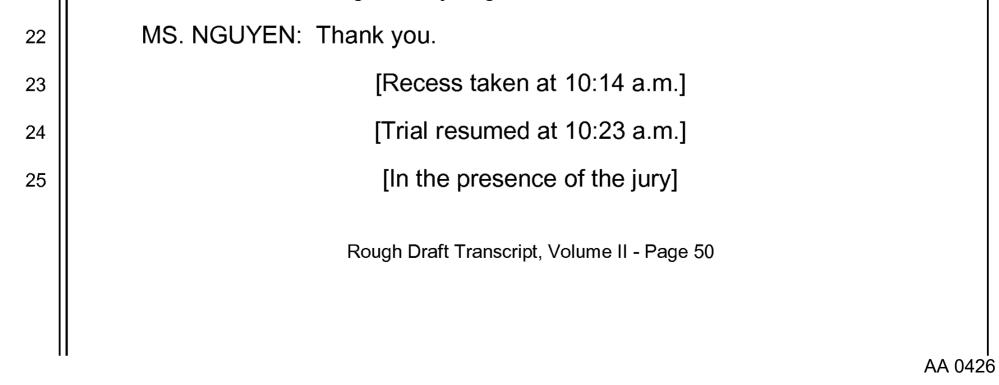
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	As you were standing at your patrol car looking over at the suspect as
3	he's underr	neath the street lamp, about what distance were you, if you could
4	estimate?	
5	A	35 to 40 yards.
6	Q	And do you see the individual who was underneath that street lamp,
7	pointing the	e firearm at you, in court today?
8	A	Yes, I do.
9	Q	Will you please point to the individual and describe something they're
10	wearing too	lay?
11	A	Yes. That's him right there with the greenish shirt and yellow tie.
12	Q	Let the record
13	THE	COURT: The record will reflect he's identified the Defendant, Mr.
14	Bacharach	
15	MS.	THOMSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
16	BY MS. TH	OMSON:
17	Q	And everything that you've talked about here today, did that all occur
18	here in Las	Vegas, Clark County, Nevada?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	When you saw the individual underneath the street lamp the
21	Defendant	underneath the street lamp you described him as wearing a white shirt.

Later on when we're looking at the camera, the body camera, we see as he comes
 out that he's in a yellow shirt, is that fair?
 A Down on El Tovar?
 Q Yes.

Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 49



	1		
1	A Yes	and yes, it was a green shirt.	
2	Q And	that was a different shirt than you'd seen him in previously?	
3	A Yes	·	
4	Q Did	you later find out why the color was different?	
5	A Yes	, I did.	
6	Q Wa	s it a failure in your memory or a change of his appearance?	
7	A A c	nange in appearance.	
8	MS. THO	MSON: I'll pass the witness.	
9	MS. NGU	YEN: Your Honor, is it possible to have just a quick five-minute	
10	break?		
11	THE COL	RT: Yeah.	
12	MS. NGU	YEN: Thank you.	
13	THE COL	RT: We'll take a five-minute recess. During this recess you're	
14	admonished not	to talk or converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any	
15	subject connected with the trial. Or read or watch or listen to any report of or		
16	commentary on	the trial or any person connected with this trial, without limitation,	
17	newspapers, tel	evision, the radio, or the internet. Or form or express an opinion on	
18	any subject con	nected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.	
19	Tak	e five minutes, please.	
20		[Outside the presence of the jury]	
21	THE COL	RT: All right. Jury is gone. Door's closed. Go ahead.	



1	THE MARSHAL: All rise, please.	
2	And be seated.	
3	THE COURT: All right. I'd just remind you Officer, you're still under oath to	
4	tell the truth.	
5	Cross.	
6	MS. NGUYEN: Your Honor, I believe there was one exhibit that didn't get	
7	admitted. It had been stipulated to, so we have no objection to it being admitted.	
8	MS. THOMSON: That's correct. It's Number 96.	
9	THE COURT: It'll be admitted.	
10	MS. THOMSON: Thank you.	
11	[STATE'S EXHIBIT 96 ADMITTED]	
12	MS. NGUYEN: Can everyone see that?	
13	CROSS-EXAMINATION	
14	BY MS. NGUYEN:	
15	Q Can you see that Officer McNabb?	
16	A Yes.	
17	Q Okay. I'm hoping that it's somewhat aligned. I think we tried to do it.	
18	But can you just kind of I know before we had done some dots. Can you kind of	
19	just make a line of where initially this call occurred and where it ultimately let up?	
20	Can you just kind of draw that in?	
21	A Sure. So it started here at Lake Mead and Walnut and then well, it's	

on the north side of Lake Mead, on the way up to Carey, and then east on Carey,
through Lamb, and then to Dolly -- well it goes up -- it's not calibrated right here but
it goes down.
Q Okay. So down. This is Dolly, so --



1	A	Right there.
2	Q	down Dolly here.
3	A	Yeah, right, Dolly.
4	Q	Okay.
5	A	And then to that's El Tovar right where it I ended it.
6	Q	Right here.
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Is that correct?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. Can't clear it up here. Thanks. Okay.
11		And along that route can you initially when you were were you
12	outside of y	your patrol car when you were investigating that what you thought was
13	perhaps ar	n abandoned car?
14	A	Yes, I did get out to investigate that.
15	Q	Okay. And when you saw the car with the high beams on, were you in
16	your car at	that time or were out still outside of your car investigating that Honda?
17	A	I was back in my car and I had just put in notes that the car wasn't
18	stolen and	I was just about to clear from that call hit the button that I was free
19	when I noti	ced the vehicle with the high beams on.
20	Q	Okay. And at that road is there a stoplight or is there a stop sign, or is it
21	just a two-v	way stop?
22	A	At Lake Mead and Walnut?
23	Q	Yes.
24	A	There is a four-way stoplight.
25	Q	So this is a four-way stoplight?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 52
I	I	AA 0428



1	
А	Yes.
Q	Okay. And that's right here, is that correct?
А	Correct.
Q	Okay. And that vehicle that you saw was what direction was it
coming fron	n; this direction or this direction?
А	It was on Walnut, facing north. So it was it's not going to be cal it
was right	
Q	On Walnut right here?
А	No, it's not putting it where I want it to. It's
Q	Closer to Lake Mead?
А	Yeah. Where the arrow is. Do you see the arrow? It's just north of the
arrow, stopp	ped at the stoplight there. It was the first car, facing north, stopped at the
red light.	
Q	Okay. Were there other vehicles at that stop?
А	Yes. There was a car behind it.
Q	And you noticed when it stopped it was was it perpendicular to you,
parallel, kitt	y-corner from where you were located?
А	It was facing towards me and I was a little bit off the side of the road.
So we were	a little bit offset. It was like this and I was like this across the
intersection	, if that makes sense.
Q	Yes, that makes sense. And that's why you noticed the high beams, is
	Q A Q Coming from A was right Q A Q A arrow, stop red light. Q harallel, kitt A So we were intersection

22	that correct?		
23	A	Yes.	
24	Q	Because they were kind of flashing in your face	
25	A	Right.	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 53	



1	Q	for lack of a better term. Okay. And that's when you decided to get
2	into your ca	r or you were in your car?
3	А	I was in my car when I observed that.
4	Q	And you called out that you were going to make a traffic stop?
5	А	Not at that point. It was after I did the U-turn and flipped on my lights,
6	that's when	I started to call out over the radio. But I decided while I was still parked
7	that I was g	oing to try to do a traffic stop.
8	Q	And when did you start your lights?
9	А	After I'd done a U-turn, the car that had its high beams on it passed me
10	north hea	iding north and the car behind it had passed me. I did a U-turn and that's
11	when I flipp	ed on my lights.
12	Q	Can you indicate where you did that U-turn?
13	А	Right at that intersection of Walnut and Lake Mead?
14	Q	Okay. So right here is where you did that U-turn
15	А	That's right.
16	Q	is that correct?
17	A	Uh-huh.
18	Q	Okay. And you after you did the U-turn, you turned on your lights?
19	А	Right. I did a U-turn and then I caught up to the car that was in
20	between us	5.
21	Q	Okay.

22	A	The car that was behind the car with the that I wanted to stop and	b
23	that's wher	I flipped on my lights.	
24	Q	Does that car pull over?	
25	A	Yes.	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 54	
I	I		1

AA 0430

1	Q	How did that car did that car know that did they think they were
2	being pulle	d over?
3	A	I don't know what they thought but when I turned on my lights they
4	started to p	oull over to the side of the road and then I went around them to the car
5	that had the	e high beams on.
6	Q	Okay. And that car was still travelling northbound, is that correct?
7	A	Yes. Uh-huh.
8	Q	Okay. And was that car driving at, I think you said about 35 miles per
9	hour?	
10	A	yes, approximately 30 to 35.
11	Q	Okay. And that's the speed limit for this road, is that
12	A	l believe so, yes.
13	Q	So at about what time did you catch up the car that you intended to pull
14	over?	
15	A	It was right around Judson which is
16	Q	Right here?
17	A	right here. Yeah.
18	Q	Okay.
19	A	That's
20	Q	So this is Judson right here
21	A	Right.
22	Q	where I'm indicating with this line here?
23	A	I think it was a little bit before Judson when I actually got up to it and
24	started to c	all out over the air that it that I'm doing a car stop.
25	Q	Okay. And were your lights still active at this time?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 55
		AA 0431

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. Did you have a siren on at all?
3	A	No, I didn't turn the siren on.
4	Q	Did the car pull over?
5	A	No, it didn't.
6	Q	And what happened at that point?
7	A	That's when the driver reached out and fired a round in the door out of
8	the driver c	loor and then accelerated north on Walnut.
9	Q	Okay. And were you shocked by that action?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Okay. Were you just driving behind the person thinking you were going
12	to pull then	n over for a traffic violation?
13	A	Correct.
14	Q	Did you even see the arm go out or
15	A	Yes, I did.
16	Q	the gun go out?
17	A	l did.
18	Q	Okay. So you saw the arm go out. It's dark outside, is that correct?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Okay. You have your lights on?
21	A	Yes.

21		res.	
22	Q	Do you have your spotlight on at that time?	
23	A	No.	
24	Q	Okay. And do you see a gun immediately or do you just an arm out of	
25	the car?		
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 56	
I		AA 0432	

1	A	I was focused on the license plate and then when the shot went off I
2	saw the mu	izzle flash go up and I could see that it was a gun, heard it, and saw
3	boom, out t	he window.
4	Q	So you at that time you're looking at the license plate, intending to
5	call it in so	people know who ye calling in.
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And your location. And that's when do you hear it first or do you see
8	the hand in	muzzle shot?
9	A	I heard it first.
10	Q	Okay. And then so your eyes are immediately drawn up, is that
11	correct?	
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Okay. I see you're wearing glasses today. Do you wear glasses?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. And I saw that you were wearing glasses in the picture, were
16	you wearing	g glasses that night as well?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Are you near-sighted or far-sighted?
19	A	Near-sighted.
20	Q	Do you have to have your glasses?
21	A	Yes.
	1	

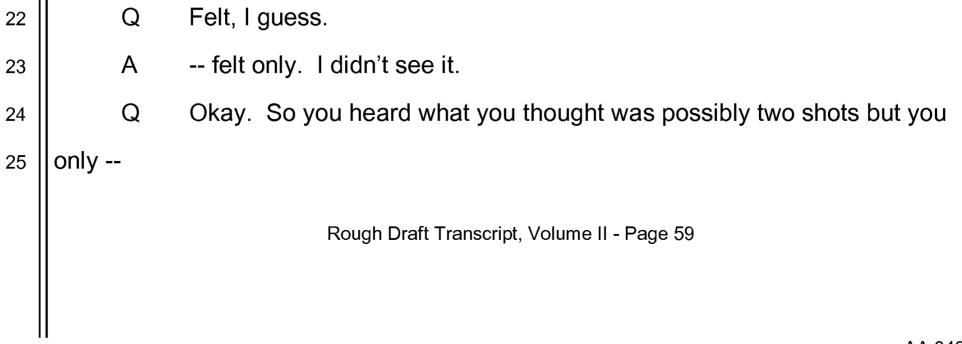
22		Q	Okay. And where was it where did you see that first shot up into the
23	air?		
24		А	It was right at approximately Judson I think it was right there, right
25	arou	nd Juo	lson.
			Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 57
I	I		AA 0433

Okay. And at this time the occupant of the vehicle is still driving, is that Q 1 2 correct? Yes. Α 3 Okay. So the shooting up into the air is occurring at the same time that Q 4 they're driving? 5 Yes. Α 6 No one's stopped? Q 7 No. Α 8 When is that you received the second -- when you hear the second or Q 9 you feel the second shots you -- I think you said go by on your left side? 10 That's after we'd continued north on Walnut and the suspect vehicle Α 11 turned right on Carey. 12 Okay. So this is Carey right there, is that correct? Q 13 Uh-huh. There -- that's right. There was a stop sign there. He didn't Α 14 stop for the stop sign. He turned right and as soon as I made the right turn and my 15 car was straightened out, that's when I heard two shots and then one zing right past 16 my left ear. 17 Okay. And what point did you turn on your body camera? Q 18 You know I'm not really exactly sure at what point I did. I remember Α 19 thinking I got to activate this. So I don't know exactly what point I did? Probably 20 right when the audio kicks in is when it would be. 21

Q When would your training and experience have indicated for you to -you had indicated before that you had relied on some of your training and
experience and you automatically did certain things like looking into the vehicle, is
that correct?

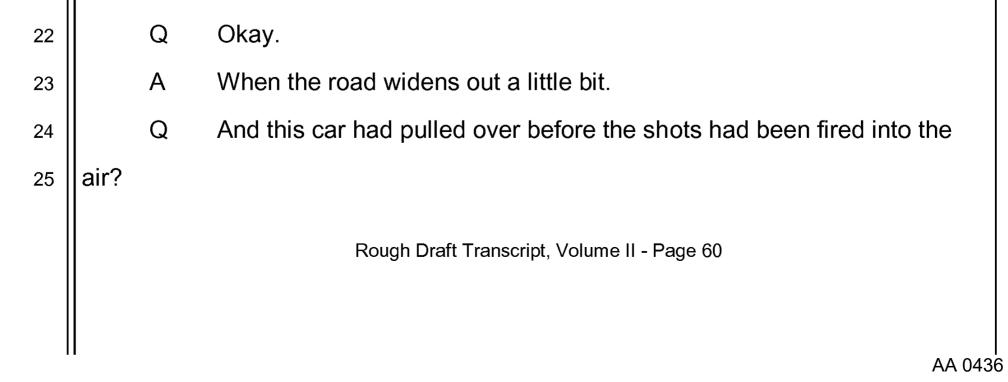


1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Is that something you're trained to do as well when you were issued a
3	body came	ra, as to when to turn it on?
4	A	Yes. And it was very new to me. It had only been seven or eight
5	weeks. So	there were some calls I went on that I didn't I forgot to turn it on at all.
6	So I was ge	etting still getting used to turning it on on every stop.
7	Q	And some calls where you forgot to turn it off, is that correct?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Okay. Is it likely that you turned it on after you heard the first shots?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Into the air?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Okay.
14	A	I don't know at what point after, but yes.
15	Q	And approximately here at the turn, this is where you felt and you felt,
16	l guess bull	ets whizzing by you, is that correct?
17	A	Yes, just one. I heard two shots, but I only felt one go zing like it had hit
18	my car or th	ne ground.
19	Q	Okay. At that time could you see any guns outside of windows or did
20	you just hea	ar
21	A	Heard and



AA 0435

1	A	It was
2	Q	felt, I guess, one.
3	A	It was more than a possible. I knew they were gunshots that I had
4	heard.	
5	Q	No, I'm saying the number of them.
6	A	Yeah, there were two.
7	Q	Two.
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	Okay. So you heard two, but you felt one?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	Is that correct?
12	A	Uh-huh.
13	Q	And at that time you weren't sure whether or not your car had been hit
14	or if anythir	ng had been hit, is that correct?
15	A	Correct. I don't know what that round hit that would make the sound.
16	Q	Do you recall any other vehicles on Carey?
17	A	Other than the one that had pulled over that was between us, no.
18	Q	Okay. And that car had pulled over here off of Walnut, before Judson,
19	is that corre	ect?
20	А	I think it was right near Judson where it actually pulled over and I went
21	around.	



А	Yes.
Q	Okay. So you believe there was two shots here, you felt one or what
you though	t was one, is that correct?
А	Yes, there were definitely two shots fired.
Q	And then the car is it on Carey that you indicated that the car really
decided to	speed up, is that correct?
А	Yes.
Q	Okay. Because up until then, kind of the speed limit.
А	After the fire the first shot was fired in the air, he accelerated. I don't
know what	speed it it was above the speed limit, but it was at the corner when he
ran the stop	o sign when it seemed to be 35 or 40 miles an hour to me estimating
when he ma	ade the turn. But I don't know what the speed was.
Q	Once you realize you had been you, you know, felt the shot; that you
thought you	u had been shot at right here
А	Yes.
Q	did you stop your car at all or slow down at all?
А	No.
Q	Was there any kind of instinctual reactions to stop or did you
automatical	Ily just continue in pursuit east?
A	I may have slowed slightly or at least let off the gas, but I didn't stop.
Q	Okay. And then is there any point where you I saw in the video we
	Q you though A Q decided to 3 A Q A Q A know what ran the stop when he ma Q thought you A Q thought you A Q automatical

- see that you kind of lose sight of the car that's in front of you. Where did that take
 place, that you recall?
- A That was at Lamb because I had to stop for the red light and he had
- 25 gone through, so it created quite a bit of distance between us at that point.



1	Q	So right here to here you have to slow down, he just blast through.
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Okay. And so this car goes through and you kind of lose do you lose
4	sight of the	car at that point?
5	A	No, I could still see it but it was off in the distance.
6	Q	When the car kind of pulls over here, are you do you see the like I
7	guess you'd	d describe it as a crash or a bump onto the curb. Could you see that
8	from your v	ehicle?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. Could you at this point you said that you saw did you hear
11	shots again	1?
12	A	As I passed through Lamb
13	Q	From the individual you said was on foot, yeah, at this point.
14	A	I'm sorry, can you repeat your question?
15	Q	When you're over here at Dolly
16	A	Uh-huh.
17	Q	and Carey and the you said that a person exited that vehicle, is that
18	correct?	
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And you could see that person exiting the vehicle.
21	A	Yes.
	1	

22	Q	And where are you located when you see that at first?
23	A	I'm on Carey and approaching Dolly, but I'm still a ways away from
24	Dolly.	
25	Q	And where are you? Can you point on the map? Let me zoom it in a
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 62
•	-	AA 0438

	I	
1	little here.	
2	A	Approximately here. Not where the mark is showing up, but
3	Q	A little bit before that.
	A	If you can see where if anybody else can see, yes, it's
4		
5	Q	Okay.
6	A	I would say about 50 yards west of Dolly on Carey.
7	Q	Okay. And this is red writing here and it says Dolly. This is Dolly, is
8	that correct	?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. And so are you indicating I'm going to put my pen there. Right
11	about here	?
12	A	A little further to the left.
13	Q	Right here?
14	A	Yeah right
15	Q	Where your arrow is?
16	A	Right where the lowest mark is.
17	Q	Okay.
18	A	That's approximately where I saw the vehicle. I don't know what it had
19	gone over.	Later I saw it was a curb. But where it had gone over and I saw some
20	dust or dirt	kick up.
21	Q	Okay. And then where was it that you heard shot did you hear shots?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And this time over here -- so we have the shot up into the air, is
that correct?
A Yes. As he ran around the -Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 63

I	I	
1	Q	Before Judson or around Judson
2	A	Well no he didn't
3	Q	and Walnut.
4	A	he didn't shoot up into the air at that point. He was ran around the
5	trunk and tl	hen held the gun up. I thought what is he going to shoot in the air again,
6	but he actu	ally shot at me because
7	Q	Oh, you're talking about over here. I'm sorry about that.
8	A	When you say shot in the air. There was only one shot in the air and it
9	was way ba	ack on Walnut.
10	Q	That's what I'm saying. On Walnut and Judson, the shot in the air,
11	okay?	
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	These two shots over here
14	A	I'm sorry what are you
15	Q	off of Walnut
16	A	I can't see you
17	Q	Oh, I'm not on the thing. Look at that. Okay. I apologize.
18	A	No problem.
19	Q	Okay. So let me start over. This is Walnut?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Judson, shot in the air, is that correct?
	I .	

22	A	Yes. One shot.
23	Q	Okay. The two shots over here, you didn't actually see the gun, is that
24	correct?	
25	A	Correct.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 64
ľ	•	AA 0440

1	Q	And you heard what you thought was a bullet and two shots, is that
2	correct?	Maa
3		Yes.
4		Okay. And that was right here.
5	A	Correct.
6	Q	But no witnessing of any firearm?
7	A	I didn't see it.
8	Q	And cars are still moving at all of these locations?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. And then the next time that you hear a shot and see a shot is
11	over here,	is that correct?
12	A	No. We skipped one. As I passed through Lamb I heard two more
13	shots, but	there was quite a bit of distance and I didn't see if they were shot at me or
14	in the air b	ecause it was he was so far away from me. But I heard two more shots
15	as I passe	d through Lamb.
16	Q	Okay. So at Lamb and Carey and this is the intersection where you
17	had to kind	of slow down, is that correct?
18	A	That's right. Uh-huh.
19	Q	Okay. Where did you hear these shots in the distance before Lamb
20	or after La	mb?
21	A	Right as I'm passing through the intersection.
22	Q	Okay. So right at this area. But you don't see any guns at that point?
23	A	No.
24	Q	Okay. And you don't know where it's coming from, is that correct?
25	A	I believed it was coming from the suspect, but I didn't I couldn't tell
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 65
I	I	ا AA 0441

	I	
1	Q	Okay.
2	A	if it was
3	Q	You didn't see any muzzle
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	like muzzle sparks or
6	A	No.
7	Q	anything?
8	A	No.
9	Q	Okay.
10	A	Just heard.
11	Q	And you don't know if the shots were up into the air or were in your
12	direction at	that time?
13	A	That's correct.
14	Q	And then when you get here to Dolly and Carey, that's where you
15	indicated th	nat you saw a suspect holding a gun, is that correct?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. And they weren't holding it like this, is that correct, in front of
18	them? The	ey were holding it, I think you said gangster style?
19	A	He was holding it in his right hand only
20	Q	Okay.
21	A	and raised it up towards me, but like up in the air, as I'm still rolling in
	Δ	(1,1) = (1,1) + (1,1

- 22 my car. And I was thinking is he going to shoot in the air. And that's when he fired.
- 23 I heard it and saw the muzzle flash. But I was expecting it to go up in the air
- 24 because it looked like he was pointing in the air. But it didn't go in the air, it came
- 25 || towards me. And I realized he just fired gangster style with his wrist bent --



1	Q	Okay.	
2	А	at me.	
3	Q	And then that is when you shot back, is that correct?	
4	А	Yes. I had stopped my car shortly after and jumped and returned fire.	
5	Q	You had indicated several times on that I'm sure you had the	
6	opportunity	to review the body cam video, is that correct?	
7	А	Yes, ma'am.	
8	Q	Okay. This isn't the first time that you've seen that?	
9	А	No, ma'am	
10	Q	Probably not the second time either.	
11	А	l've seen it about ten times.	
12	Q	Okay. And you recall that multiple times that you indicated that you	
13	couldn't rea	Ily get a good look at the individual. You just knew they were heavy-set	
14	and wearing	g a white t-shirt, is that correct?	
15	А	No. I got a good look at him at the corner.	
16	Q	Okay. Do you remember hearing on the body camera video that you	
17	said that yo	u didn't get a good look at him and that you just a white shirt?	
18	А	I remember giving out his hearing that I gave out his description and	
19	then a white shirt I think I may have said I didn't get a good look at him. That's		
20	overall like from beginning to end. But I definitely saw him pointing a gun at me, at		
21	the corner under the light, and I recognize him here today.		

Q Okay. And a part of your training is to give out as much detailed
descriptions of suspects as possible, is that correct, Officer?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q Okay. And you do that so your fellow officers can respond and help try
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 67



1	to locate a	iny potential suspects, is that correct?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Okay. And you're trained to give as much description as possible, is
4	that correct	ct?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Okay. You just kind of heard some of the body cam audio, is that
7	correct?	
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Okay. Were you listening to yourself on that as well?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Okay. Do you you didn't ever give any description of the individuals
12	hair, is tha	it correct?
13	A	No, I did not.
14	Q	Okay. You didn't indicate that he had dark hair?
15	A	No, I didn't.
16	Q	You didn't indicate that he had long hair?
17	A	No, I didn't.
18	Q	You didn't indicate that you did indicate that he had a white shirt on,
19	is that cori	rect?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Okay. You indicated that you believed that he was Hispanic, is that
22	correct?	
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Okay. Did you give any description of his eye color?
25	A	No.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 68
		Rough Brait Hanoonpt, volume in Tage 00
		AA 044



		Olympic Did your size and departmention of facial hair?
1	Q	Okay. Did you give any description of facial hair?
2	A	No.
3	Q	Okay. Did you give any description of height?
4	A	No.
5	Q	Okay. Did you indicate if he was six-feet tall?
6	A	No.
7	Q	Did you indicate if he was five-feet tall?
8	A	No.
9	Q	Okay. Did you give any general descriptions? Short, tall, medium
10	build?	
11	A	I said heavy build.
12	Q	Okay. Did you give any descriptions generally of his height?
13	A	No.
14	Q	Okay. And then you indicated that the person that ultimately they you
15	saw being a	arrested that person was in handcuffs at that time, is that correct?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. And you could hear on the, I guess, the callouts from the other
18	officers tha	t they had apprehended a suspect, is that correct?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Okay. And you were aware of that because your radio was on, is that
21	correct?	

A Yes.
Q Okay. And there were officers that were coming and talking with you?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And so you knew that they had apprehended a suspect, is that Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 69



1	correct?	
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Okay. And were there any other potential suspects that you saw in
4	handcuffs t	
5	A	No, there were no other suspects at all.
6	Q	Okay. But you are aware that they were looking for a potential second
7	suspect, is	that correct?
8	A	No. There was no second suspect to look for.
9	Q	Okay.
10	A	I only saw one suspect that night.
11	Q	Were your fellow officers looking for another potential suspect?
12	A	They set up a perimeter to make sure that there wasn't someone else,
13	yes.	
14	Q	Okay. And that's standard, is that correct?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. And they had in fact received a call that there was potentially
17	another per	rson banging on a backyard door on Carey I believe it was.
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. They didn't make any arrests that you're aware of
20	A	No. ma'am.
21	Q	with respect to that

A No.
Q -- that knocking on the backyard?
A No.
Q Okay. Is it fair to say that your adrenaline was rushing at that time? Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 70



A Definitely, yes.

1

3

7

10

15

2 Q Okay. And that was pretty eventful evening, is that correct?

A Yeah, it was very dynamic.

Q Okay. And in fact I think you testified on direct that some things you
couldn't remember accurately because your adrenaline was rushing at that time, is
that correct?

A Right. Right after the incident, yes, as you -- on video. Yes.

Q Okay. With respect to the body camera, back in 2014 you had
9 indicated you had only had it for about seven or eight months, is that correct?

A Seven or eight weeks.

Q Weeks, I'm sorry. Seven or eight weeks./ And you had indicated on
direct that you turned it on and turned it off as you were making stops or you were
approaching scenes. Were you given any training as to when you should use that
discretion?

A I wasn't actually provided any training, no.

16 Q Okay. So you were just given a body camera?

- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. But no --
- 19 A Well --
- 20 Q -- training as to how to use it?

A There -- no, I did get training on how to turn it on and off.

22	Q	Okay. Did you receive any additional training regarding the body	1
23	camera?		
24	А	No, I didn't.	
25	Q	Okay. Were you told if you were supposed to include it in police	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 71	
-			AA



1	reports?
---	----------

2

3

16

A Yes, there is policy on it, but I didn't receive like a formal class on it.

Q How did you learn of the policy regarding body cameras?

A I was told that it had come out, it was new policy, and it was
5 changing -- constantly in flux and adding things to it, because it was all new to
6 everybody.

Q Okay. So at the time on this day, it was discretionary as to when you
turned on the body camera, is that correct?

A No. It was still -- it was clear from -- if I recall correctly that you turn it
on for calls for service -- you know, as you're arriving on a call for service or a
vehicle stop, a person stop, you turn it on as you're initiating those.

Q When you were investigating the abandoned Honda, did you turn on the body camera as a part of that investigation?

- 14 A I don't remember.
- 15 Q Okay. Would that have been your policy at the time to do so?
 - A Yes, I probably did, but I really don't remember.

17 Q And when was it your policy to turn off that body camera?

A After the -- after it's over and taken care of. Or in that case there's --

19 once I see that there's no person there -- like there's no occupant of the vehicle,

- 20 there's no reason to have it on any longer.
- 21 Q Okay. So doesn't running 24-hours a day or --



it or preserve any of the information that's included on it? 1 Yes. At the end of the shift you take the actual camera and the battery Α 2 and you put them on the docking station that are at each Area Command and it 3 recharges the battery and it uploads all of the video to evidence.com. 4 Okay. And --Q 5 But prior to doing that I flag things. Like if you make an arrest or issue Α 6 a citation, you flag it so it's saved for a certain number of years. 7 Do you -- were you given any instruction on where you're supposed to Q 8 wear that body camera on your body? 9 I was given the choice of either lapel -- either one of my lapels or on Α 10 glasses. 11 Okay. And you chose the lapel? Q 12 Yes. Α 13 Okay. When you had those pictures taken after this incident -- those Q 14 pictures that we showed you of yourself, were those taken on the date of this 15 incident? 16 Α Yes 17 Okay. And you had --Q 18 Well it was later --Α 19 -- indicated that the --Q 20 -- that night. Α 21

22	Q	body camera had been removed. Did you remove it?
23	А	Yes, I believe I did.
24	Q	Okay.
25	А	And I turned it over to a sergeant who was on the scene.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 73



I		Ι
1	Q	And that was the last time you saw the actual physical device?
2	A	Yes, that night.
3	Q	Was the device returned to you when you came back to work?
4	А	Yes, it was.
5	Q	Okay.
6	MS.	NGUYEN: Court's indulgence, just for a moment.
7		[Colloquy between Counsel and the Defendant]
8	BY MS. NO	BUYEN:
9	Q	You had indicated on direct that you were about 30 to 40 yards from the
10	suspect, is	that correct?
11	А	I believe I said 35 to 40.
12	Q	35 to 40?
13	А	At what point are you referring to?
14	Q	I believe is that when you said you saw the shadowy figure?
15	А	No.
16	Q	When was that that you
17	А	That was at
18	Q	or approximately
19	A	I was at the corner of Carey and Dolly when I actually fired my first
20	volley of sh	nots, it was approximately 35 to 40 yards is what I estimate he was away
21	from he.	
		Olivery Manustehad and heaved the hadri concerns yides. The first OO

22	Q	Okay. We watched and heard the body camera video. The first 30
23	seconds of	it there is no sounds, is that correct?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Okay. And so you aren't able to hear any of the initial sounds, either
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 74
I	I	AA 04



1	that you're	making or that you're possibly hearing, is that correct?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	And you had indicated that your window was rolled halfway down?
4	А	Yes, both of my front windows.
5	Q	And that was for you to be able to hear, is that correct?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Okay. And in fact, once the sound did turn on, you could hear activity
8	and things	on the outside, is that correct?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	including your own siren?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Okay. And is it fair to say that you can't hear the shots that were shot
13	at you on t	hat body camera?
14	А	On the video, no, I didn't hear the shots, as I reviewed the video.
15	Q	Okay. And in reviewing that video, is it fair to say
16	А	Well, I heard my shots, but I
17	Q	You heard your shots.
18	А	didn't hear his shots, yes.
19	Q	Okay. But you couldn't hear the other shots.
20	А	No.
21	Q	And it's fair to say you couldn't see anything whizzing by the left side of

22	your car, is that correct?		
23	A	The bullet?	
24	Q	Yes.	
25	A	No, I didn't see the bullet.	
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 75	
ľ	•	AA	0451

1	Q	Okay. And nothing struck your car, is that correct?
2	А	It I thought it may have but they examined my car later and they said
3	they didn't	t find that it had made contact with the car. The bullet.
4	Q	When you initially got out, was your car you were rolling to a stop
5	here towa	rds Dolly off of Carey, is that correct?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	Okay. Did you put your car in park?
8	А	When I stopped, yes.
9	Q	And then you opened your door, is that correct?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	And at that point how approximately how far away do you think your
12	car was in	relation to the suspect that you saw pointing the gun at you?
13	А	35 to 40 yards.
14	Q	35 to 40 yards. Okay. When that individual you said you could see the
15	individual	also kind of underneath the street light there?
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	At that same corner. When did you lose sight of that individual?
18	А	After I fired my rounds, I saw that he ran south on Dolly and that was
19	around the	e fence there so I couldn't see any longer because there was a I couldn't
20	see him.	I lost sight because of the cinder block fence.
21	Q	Did you see the suspect turn on to El Tovar?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then once the suspect went down El Tovar, could you see
anything at that point?
A No, not until I was down on the corner and all I saw was a shadow



1 crossing over to my right, over the sidewalk.

2	Q	Okay. And that area off of El Tovar and Dolly, is that a residential
3	area?	
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. So there are multiple homes, is that correct?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	Okay. And in fact just down the street, kind of kitty-corner from that
8	corner, ther	e's an apartment complex, is that correct?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	Okay. Did you see any other cars or any other individuals at that time?
11	A	At what time?
12	Q	When you were down at the corner of Dolly and El Tovar?
13	A	When I was at Dolly and EI Tovar? Are you talking about for I saw a
14	line of cars	on El Tovar going west
15	Q	Did you see any people?
16	А	No.
17	Q	Okay. Did you see any cars that were driving?
18	А	No.
19	Q	Throughout the course of that video you saw I guess there was one
20	neighbor th	at came out. Did you see that individual?
21	A	I saw three or four neighbors that had walked out right together on the

22	video.
23	Q From your independent recollection, do you recall any neighbors or
24	people leaving their homes and coming out to the street to see what was going on?
25	A Just at the corner of yes. Yes, I do.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 77
•	AA 0453

1	Q	Okay. Did you see other officers trying to like make that area secure
2	and telling p	people to go back into their homes at that point?
3	А	I saw a bunch of officers, I didn't hear what they were saying to citizens.
4	Q	Would that have been part of your training and experience to have
5	citizens go l	back into their homes in a situation like this?
6	А	Sometimes, yes.
7	Q	You had indicated when you first shot down here when you
8	discharged	your weapon that this area was kind of empty, so you felt it was a safe
9	place to sho	pot into, is that correct?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	Okay. Did you have those same feelings as you turn the corner
12	towards El ⁻	Tovar and Dolly?
13	А	Yes. It wasn't as obvious to me, but I didn't see any people or vehicles
14	beyond whe	ere the suspect was when I fired at him, the second volley.
15	Q	And at that point the only thing you could see was a shadowy figure, is
16	that correct	?
17	А	No, I saw his silhouette.
18	Q	Okay. His silhouette.
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Okay. Was he facing you or was he behind turned around?
21	А	I couldn't tell.

Q You just saw the silhouette of a person, is that correct?
A Right. And I wasn't going to wait for more shots to be fired at me.
Q Okay.
MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further.
Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 78



1		REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MS. TH	HOMSON:
3	Q	You were asked some questions about what you can hear and what
4	you could	see on the video. Fair to say that the camera and the microphone from
5	the body c	amera are not nearly as good as your ears and eyes?
6	A	Absolutely.
7	Q	And that is to be expected because unless one's spending several
8	thousand c	dollars on a piece of equipment, our bodies, we respond better in the
9	moment th	an a piece of equipment, is that fair?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	Now, do you know the speed limit on Carey?
12	А	I believe
13	Q	And specifically between Walnut and Dolly.
14	А	I think it's 35. It might be 40.
15	Q	During the car pursuit there were five shots fired out of the maroon
16	vehicle by	the Defendant, correct?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And there was one shot at the end of the car pursuit fired outside of the
19	vehicle at y	you, correct?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	That's a total of six?

22	А	Yes.
23	Q	You were asked some questions about how many suspects there were
24	and if you l	knew if other officers were looking for another individual. Do you recall
25	those ques	stions?
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 79



4	^	Vee
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. Now to your knowledge, was there anyone else located within
3	that perime	ter?
4	А	Yes, there was not anyone else located.
5	Q	Okay. You do know that there was not anyone else located, is that
6	what you're	saying?
7	А	Correct.
8	Q	Okay. And that perimeter was set up virtually immediately, is that fair?
9	А	Yes
10	Q	Okay. You indicated that you turned over the body camera, I believe to
11	a sergeant?	
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	Did you turn over any other equipment to anyone else on scene or
14	shortly there	eafter at station?
15	А	Yes, they took my handgun and my magazines later on and I was
16	interviewed	at headquarters.
17	Q	And do you recall who it was who physically took those from you?
18	А	I believe it was Detective Jaeger.
19	Q	And that was maybe not the best phrase. You voluntarily give it to them
20	when they a	ask for it. It's not that they're physically taking it from you, right?
21	А	Right.

22	Q Okay. And did those get impounded and you didn't get them back for
23	several months?
24	A Correct.
25	MS. THOMSON: Pass the witness.
	Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 80
•	AA 0456

1	MS. NGUYEN: Court's indulgence just for a moment.
2	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
3	BY MS. NGUYEN:
4	Q You had indicated that it was very dark. You thought possibly one of
5	the street lights was out. Where was that location that it was dark?
6	A At Dolly and El Tovar. I remember feeling that it got really dark really
7	quick at that corner.
8	Q Okay.
9	MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further.
10	MS. THOMSON: Nothing further.
11	THE COURT: The jury have any questions of this officer?
12	EXAMINATION BY THE COURT (JURY QUESTIONS)
13	BY THE COURT:
14	Q When the suspect was on El Tovar, do you recall if he pointed a gun at
15	you?
16	A No, I could not tell if he was facing me or faced at me or away from
17	me when he was at the corner of El Tovar and Dolly. So, no, at that point I didn't
18	see the gun pointed at me again.
19	THE COURT: Questions
20	MS. THOMSON: Thank you.
21	FOLLOW-UP EXAMINATION

BY MS. THOMSON:
Q And then when you were on the corner of El Tovar and Dolly and you
saw the shadow on El Tovar, could you see where that shadow was facing?
A No.



1	MS. THOMSON: Okay.
2	THE COURT: Defense?
3	MS. NGUYEN: Nothing further.
4	THE COURT: Thank you, Detective or Officer. You can go.
5	THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.
6	THE COURT: Call your next witness, State.
7	MR. FATTIG: Peter Ferranti.
8	PETER FERRANTI
9	[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]
10	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your full name, spelling
11	your first and last name for the record, please.
12	THE WITNESS: Sure. My name is Peter Ferranti. P-E-T-E-R,
13	F-E-R-R-A-N-T-I.
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION
15	BY MR. FATTIG:
16	Q Sir, how are you employed?
17	A I'm a sergeant with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
18	Q And what is your current assignment?
19	A I am the sergeant in charge of the body-worn camera detail.
20	Q And these would be body cameras that patrol officers, Metro employees
21	wear, correct?

A Yes, sir.

- Q And how long have you been in charge of that detail?
- A I started the program 20 months ago.
 - Q So the program started -- I went to law school so I'm not good with



1	numbers.	20 months would be early of '14?
2	A	Yes, March of '14 is when we issued out our first cameras.
3	Q	Okay. And initially in the spring of 2014, approximately how many
4	officers got	t body cameras?
5	A	Our initial deployment was 200 cameras.
6	Q	And are you aware of an incident involving Ryan Officer Ryan
7	McNabb or	n June 26 th of 2014?
8	А	Yes, I am.
9	Q	Officer McNabb received his camera during the spring rollout that year
10	of 2014, fa	ir to say?
11	А	Yes, I believe it was
12	Q	Some
13	А	April.
14	Q	Okay. At some point before June.
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. And can you describe the body camera system and how it's
17	designed to	o be worn by the officer?
18	А	Sure. And I brought one with me.
19	Q	You did, okay.
20	А	If you want me to demonstrate it.
21	Q	Yes. For demonstrative purposes.

22	А	Of course.
23	Q	Would this be the same system that Officer McNabb would have used?
24	A	Exactly.
25	Q	Okay.
		Rough Draft Transcript, Volume II - Page 83



A Yes. We only have one system and we only have one camera.
Basically it's a three-part system. It has the camera and DVR recorder and
everything is in here. It records the video and the audio on this device. This is
connected by a cord through -- to the battery controller. And then the controller also
acts as a start/stop with this round button that is lit up with the green.

So when it's all connected the officers wear them on their uniform. The
controller device can be put in a pocket or on a uniform, anywhere on the belt if they
have room. And then it's wired up anywhere they have it in their uniform, comes
out -- primarily almost all officers are wearing them on collar mounts, but we also
have optional glasses mounts and optional head mounts so that the camera sits
here.

And then when they want to utilize it and make recordings thy press on that round button to start and stop the camera for making recordings.

And the start/stop button, is that kept on their belts or where, normally? Q 14 We give the officer choices in the training, wherever they want to wear Α 15 it. Some drop it in the pocket, I wear mine on my inside strap of my bullet-proof 16 vest, other officers wear it on their exterior on the belt and they just can -- they can 17 see and press it. It has a nice raised feature so you can feel it. So even though it's 18 inside a piece of clothing you can feel it and realize where it is and press the button 19 and turn it on. So it's up to the officer. 20

21 Q And how do you turn it on? Is it just one press?

A The start button is -- it's a double press. So you press it two times and you can feel it and then hear it. And then it also audio-activates in your ear that it's turning on. And then when you're done with the recording of whatever the incident is you're recording, you press and hold for three seconds. A loud, long tone in your

